

San Lucas

1-3 Puh̄toro Teófilo, ah̄rire mū buhehti cjihtire m̄h̄ure joarocai nija. Jesu sã mehne jis̄inino to yoari c̄jirire paȳū paina joa d̄uca tuhs̄ure. Wah̄manop̄ure Jesure ñ̄aina c̄jiri, to yare buheina c̄jiri ti ni yahuriro seheta paina tíre joa d̄uca tuhs̄ure. ã̄ jic̄ū ah̄ri jipih̄tiare noano masi pah̄ño duac̄ū buhei. ã̄ jic̄ū ȳh̄ū c̄h̄ū tíre noano joa duaja mū buhehti cjihtire yoac̄ū tac̄ū. ⁴ Jesu yare yahuina m̄h̄ure buhe tuhs̄ure. Tíre noano mū masi namohto sehe ah̄ri t̄jure m̄h̄ure joarocai nija.

João masare bautisahtiro to masa bajuahtire anjo yahuha

⁵ Herode Judea yahpa macaina puh̄toro to jich̄ū c̄airo sacerdote Zacaria wama t̄īro jia tiha. ã̄ jiro Zacaria to ya curua macaina sehe sacerdot̄ea curua Abías c̄jiro ya curua jia. Zacaria namono c̄h̄ū sacerdote Aarõ c̄jiro panamañono ji turiaricorop̄ū jia. Ticoro Elisabe wama t̄iricoro jia. ⁶ Tina puh̄aro Cohamac̄ū dutiare noano yoa pah̄ñoina ti jich̄ū ñ̄uno, “Ahrina ȳū cahmano seheta ã̄ jia t̄irucura”, ni ñ̄uha Cohamac̄ū tinare. ⁷ Ticoro Elisabe ne pohna marienicoro jia. ã̄ jia tina puh̄aro ne pohna marieina ji, būcuna waro jia.

⁸ ã̄ yoa sacerdot̄ea ti dahraare dahraa taa, ȭ sehe yoaa tiha: Dahra m̄h̄tari curua c̄jiro pa curua mehne cahma cohtota m̄ajaa tiha. ã̄ jia Zacaria

ya curua macaina dahrahti dachori jichu, tina dachoripe sacerdotea ti dahraa tirucuriro seheta Cohamacu ya wuhuru dahraa taa niha. ⁹ Sacerdotea Cohamacu ti ño payori mesaru inciensore me sitia pohcare jũhtiro cjihtore besea taa, docapea mehne besea tiha. Ñ yoa ti quihõri dacho jichu Zacaria ya curua macaina me sitiare jũhtirore besea taa docapeha. Ñ docapea Zacariare beseha. Ñ jiro tiro purtoro Cohamacu ya wuhuru sãa wahaha me sitiare jũno waharo. ¹⁰ Tí wuhuru tire to jũno watoi jipihtina masa sehe sopacaru Cohamacu sinia tiha. ¹¹ Tí pjare Cohamacu yairo anjo Cohamacu ño payori mesa poto bahuhehei bajuaru suha Zacariare. ¹² To ã bajuachu ñno Zacaria tirore ñ cu yuhdu wahaha. ¹³ To ã cuachu ñno anjo tirore õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Zacaria, cuii tjiga. Cohamacu mu sinirire tuhore. Ñ jina mipare musa pohna tinahca. Musu macu cjihto masa bajuarohca. To bajuachu “João” ni wama pisuga tirocãre. ¹⁴⁻¹⁷ “Tiro yu tuaa mehne payu noare yoarucuriro jira”, ni ñnohca Cohamacu mu macu. Tiro to masa bajuari baharo vinore, sihbiori cãhure sihnisi. Ñ jiro tiro to masa bajuahto pano Espiritu Santo to niriro sehe yoariro jirohca tiro. Espiritu Santo tiropare sãaru su tuhsu ã baju yoarucurohca tiro mehne. Ñ yoa payu Israe masare Cohamacu mari purtorore cahmaeraina cjirire noano cahmachu yoarohca mu macu. Mari purtoro to tahto pano Elia cjiro Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro to buheriro seheta Espiritu Santo to yoadohoro mehne Cohamacu to tuaa mehne mu macu cãhu

buherohca. Ñ buhero ti pucusuma ti pohna mehne ñano jimarinare ti noano cahma cahĩ jichu yoarohca. Ñ yoa Cohamacure yuhdurucaina cjiri cãhure noano ño payoa mehne yuhtichu yoarohca. Ñ buhero mari puhtoro Cohamacu yaina cjihtire yoarohca tiro. Ñ jicu to masa bajuari baharo mahu wahcheihca. Payu paina cãhu wahcheahca —niha anjo Zacariare.

¹⁸ To ã nichu tuhoro Zacaria sehe õ sehe ni sinituha anjore:

—Sã bucuna jija. ¿Ñ jicu mu niri potocã jichu dohse masicuhcari yuhu? —niha tiro.

¹⁹ To ã nichu anjo sehe tirore õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Yuhu Gabriele wama tiriro jija. Cohamacu cahamacuno to cahai ducuriro jija yuhu. Cohamacu ahri noaa quitire yahu dutiro, mu cahai yuhure warocare. ²⁰ Yu yahuriro seheta potocãta waharohca. Yu ã nipachuta yuhure mahu potocã tuhoerare. Ñ jicu mipure mahu durucu masierariro wahaihca. Mu macu to bajuari baharo durucuihca tjoa —niha anjo Zacariare.

²¹ Sopacapu jiina masa Zacariare cohtaa niha. “¿Dohse jiro baro tiro Cohamacu wuhuru jiro, so wijaa taerajari?” ni, cohtaa niha masa tirore.

²² Tuhsu, tiro wuhuru jiriro wijaa wihi, tina mehne durucu masieraha. “Tiro Cohamacu wuhui bajuare ñano niboca”, ni tuhotu masiha tina. Ñ jiro tiro durucu masierariro jiro to wamomacari mehne yoa cayoha masa ti masihto sehe.

²³ Cohamacu wuhui to dahraa pihtichu, tiro to namono mehne tjuaa wahaha ti wuhuru. ²⁴ Ti ã tju sari baharo to namono Elisabe niji pocoro jiha.

Ã jiro ticoro cinco sãri waro masa cahai wahaeraha. ²⁵ Õ sehe ni tãhotuha ticoro: “Mipure yahure Cohamacu yoadohore juna. Pohna marienicooro jico buobiario yuhdahi yuhu. Cohamacu to yoadohoro mehne mipure nijinocãre boca ja yuhu”, ni tãhotuha ticoro.

Jesu to masa bajuhtore yahuha anjo

²⁶⁻²⁷ Elisabe cinco sãri niji pocoro to ji wahcãchu waro Cohamacu sehe anjore Gabrie wama tirirore nuhmino, ne mua mehne jieraricooro cahapu warocaha. Ticoro María wama tiricooro Nazarei Galilea yahpai jiri macai jia tiha. José wama tiriro jiha to manuno cjihto. Tiro panopu macariro Davi cjiro panamino ji turiaropu jiha. ²⁸ ã to warocachu María cahapu saro, anjo õ sehe ni yahuha:

—María, ¿jimajari mahu? Cohamacu mahure yoadohoro nina. Mahure noano yoaro nina — niha anjo ticorore.

²⁹ To ã nichu tãhoro, ticoro tuaro wacũ tãhotuha. Anjo to yahurire tãhoturo “¿Dohse nino baro yahure ã nicari?” ni wacũha ticoro. ³⁰ To ã ni tãhotuchu masino anjo õ sehe ni yahu namoha ticorore:

—María, Cohamacu mahure tuaro cahina. ã jico mahure ya yahuhtire tãho caeco tjiga. ³¹ Noano tãhoga. Cãiro nijinocãre pohna ticohca mahu. Tirocã to masa bajuari baharo, “Jesu” ni wama pisucohca mahu tirocãre. ³²⁻³³ Tiro tua yuhdhariro jirohca. ã jia tirore “Cohamacu Jipihtina Bui Jiro macunota jira”, ni masiahca masa. Mu macu ñchuno mananopu Davi cjiro Israe masa

ti puhtoro to jia tiriho cjiro seheta mu macu cjihto cãhure cõnohca Cohamacu. ã jiro jipihtia dachoripe tiro Israe masare dutirohca. Puhtoro to jihto ne pihtisi —niha anjo.

³⁴ To ã nichu tuhoro María sehe õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Dohse yuhu manu mariapacohta pohna tibocari yuhu? —niha ticoro.

³⁵ To ã nichu tuhoro anjo õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Espíritu Santo to tuua mehne muhure nijinocãre bocachu yoarohca. ã jiro Cohamacu Jipihitina Bui Jiriho to tuua muhure to masurca caharo seheta bajuaeraparota tarohca muhure. ã jia “Cohamacu macno, ñaa buhiri tia marieriro jira”, niahca masa mu macure. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Cohamacu jipihtiare yoa masina. ã jiro mu coyeacoro Elisabe cãhu bucuro waro jiparota mipure niji pocoro jira ticoro. Ticoro pohna tirohca munocãre. Masa ticorore “Nijinocã boca masienicoro jira”, ti niriho cjiro mipure nijinocãre to bocari baharo seis sãri waro wahara —niha anjo Mariare.

³⁸ To ã nichu María õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Yuhure tuhoga. Mari puhtoro to cahamacono jija yuhu. Mu niriro seheta yuhure ã wahajaro —niha ticoro.

To ã niri baharo anjo wahaa wahaha.

María Elisabere ñno wahaha

³⁹ To ã niri baharo María tãyucari jiri yahpamu Judea yahpai jiri macamu ño duaro wahaa wahaha. ⁴⁰ Tõpu sãro, Zacaria ya wuhupmu sãano, “¿Jimajari?”, niha ticoro Elisabere. ⁴¹ To ã nichu Elisabe to tuhochuta, to macno sehe niji suhtiorpu

jirirocã ñuhmiha. Elisabe Espíritu Santo to dutiriro seheta yoa pahñoricoro jiro, to tuaare cjuaricoro jiha. ⁴² ã jiro tuaro wahchea mehne ticoro bisiro durucuha:

—Jipihtia numia yuhdoro mähure noano yoahre Cohamacu. Muc macu cähure noano yoahre Cohamacu. ⁴³ Cue, yu pũhtoro pocoro yu cahai mu tachu noano yoara yuhure Cohamacu. ⁴⁴ Mu yuhure “¿Jimajari?” mu nichu yu macu sehe niji suhtiropu jirirocã wahchea mehne ñuhmihti yuhure. ⁴⁵ Cohamacu to niriro seheta yoarohca. ã jico to yahurire tuhoricoro jico wahchericoro jira mähü —niha Elisabe Mariare.

⁴⁶ To ã nichu María õ sehe ni yũhtiha:

“ ‘Cohamacu noariro, tuariro jira’, nija. Yuhü noano yajeripohna tija.

⁴⁷ Cohamacu yuhure pichacapu wahaboricorore yoadohoriro jira.

ã jiro mipure yuhure noano wahchea mehne jichu yoara.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Tiro yuhure to cahamaconore wacũri jira. Cohamacu tua yuhduariro noaa dihtare yuhure yoadohohre.

ã jia mipure ‘Ticorore Cohamacu noano yoahre’, jipihtina masa ã ni, durucuahca yuhure.

Cohamacu ñaa marieriro jira.

⁵⁰ Jipihtia dachoripe jipihtina tirore ño payoinare tiro pja ñũriro jira.

⁵¹ Cohamacu to tuaa mehne yoaha. ‘Painare yuhduarucaja’, niinare yuhduarucaha tiro.

⁵² Pũhtoare cohãha tiro. ã jiro cahamaca sehere tiro pũhtoa yoaro seheta cũha tinare.

53 Jucá baaina cjrيره tiro noaa chũare waha. Tuhsũ, payũ cjuaina cjrيره paye baro cjuæraina yoaha tiro.

54-55 Mari ñũchũsuma cjrيره to yahu cũriro seheta yoa pahñoha Cohamacũ.

To cahamacá Israe masare tiro yoadohoha.

Abrahã cjirore mari ñũchũsuma cjrيره jipihtina to coyea to baharo jiina cãhũre Cohamacũ jipihtia dachoripe ã pja ñũrucuriro jia tiha.

Tinare to yahu cũrire boeraha Cohamacũ”, niha María.

56 Tia sũ waro Elisabe mehne jiha ticoro. Tó puro to jiri baharo to ya macapũ tjuaa wahaha María.

João masa bajuaha

57 Elisabe to niji wahcõri baharo to macũno masa bajuaha. 58 ã jia Cohamacũ ticorore to ã noano yoachũ to ya maca macaina to coyea cãhũ ticoro mehne wahcheha. 59 Ocho dachori to masa bajuari baharo, to pũcũsuma tirocãre mahanocã to pjacũ cahsarocãre yihso dutia taa niha. ã jia tina mehne macaina ti cahapũ sũha ti yihsochũ ñũa taa. Tina mehne macaina Zacaria to pũcũro wamare tirocãre wamoa duamaha. 60 Ti ã wamoa duapachũta to pocoro õ sehe niha:

—To pũcũro wamare wamoeraja. João wamohanãca tirocãre —niha ticoro.

61 —Mũ coyea ne cãiro João wama tiriro mari-ahna —niha tina ticorore.

62 ã jia ti wamomacari mehne yoa ño, Zacariare õ sehe ni sinitu ñũha tina:

—¿Mũhũ waro dohse wamoa duajari mũ macãre? —ni sinitu ñũha tirore.

⁶³ Ti ã nichu tiro sehe johti pjñe siniroca, ñaha, joaha: “Yhu macu João wama tirohca”, ni joaha Zacaria. To ã ni joachu tina sehe cuaa wahaha.

⁶⁴ To ã ni joari baharo tirore durucuhu yoaha Cohamacu. Ñ jiro tiro durucua wahaha juna:

—Cohamacu tuariro, noariro jira —niha tiro.

⁶⁵ To ã ni durucuhu tuhoa tó macaina cuaa wahaha. Ñ jia ahri jipihtiare Judea yahpa macainare tūyucu watoi jinare masa yahu siteha. Ñ jia masa tó macaina noano masi pihtia wahaha.

⁶⁶ Jipihina tíre tuhoa wacūha. “Cohamacu tu-aare ahrirocã cñara. Ñ jiro wiho jiriro jierara ahrirocã”, ni tuhotuha masa.

Zacaria Cohamacure ño payoha

⁶⁷ Ñ yoa to puñuro Zacaria sehe Espíritu Santo to dutiriro seheta yoa pahñoriro jiro to tuaare cñariro jiro Cohamacu yare õ sehe ni yahuha:

⁶⁸ “Mari Israe masa Cohamacure, mari puhtorore wahche payojihna mari. To yaina jija mari.

Ñ jiro tiro mari caharu wihiro, marine yoadoho, noano yuhduchu yoaro taro nina.

⁶⁹ Cohamacu marine, pichacaru wahaborinare yuhduchu yoahitire, tua yuhduaritore warocara.

Ahriro marine yuhduchu yoahitiro cjihto sehe Cohamacure dahra cohtariro Davi cjiro panamino ji turiariro jira.

⁷⁰ Panopure to yaina waro, to yare yahu muhtaina cñirire ahri õ sehe wahahto cjihtore yahu cū muhta tuhsa tiha.

71 ‘M̄sare ñ̄ tuhtiinare, jipihtina m̄sare ñ̄ano yoainare d̄cataihtja’, ni c̄ha Cohamac̄ marine.

72 Mari ñ̄uch̄s̄ma c̄jirip̄are ‘M̄sare p̄ja ñ̄i, yoad-ohoihtja.

M̄sare ȳ yahu c̄r̄ire wac̄ihtja’, niha Cohamac̄. Tí p̄jap̄are to ni c̄r̄iro seheta mip̄are marine sohtori tiro taro nina.

73-75 Panop̄are õ sehe ni c̄a tiha Cohamac̄ Abrah̄are: ‘Potoc̄a niita nija m̄h̄are.

M̄ coyea baharop̄ ji n̄n̄htinare paina tinare ti ñ̄ tuhtich̄, ȳh̄ sehe tinare d̄cataihtja.

Ã jia m̄ coyea sehe ne cuiro marieno ȳ dutiare yoa, ȳh̄are ñ̄o payoahca.

Tina ti catiro puro ȳ ñ̄rocaroi buhiri marieno, quih̄no jia tiina jirucuahca’, ni yahu c̄a tiha Cohamac̄ mari coyeiro Abrah̄a c̄jimore”,

niha Zacaria. Ã ni tuhs̄ tiro to mac̄no c̄h̄are õ sehe niha tjoa:

76-77 “Mac̄, m̄h̄are õ sehe niahca masa: ‘Cohamac̄ Jipihtina Bui Jiro yare yahu m̄htarirota jira’, ni masiahca m̄h̄are.

M̄h̄ mari p̄htoro Cristo to tahto panore masare yahuyui wahaihca.

Ã yahuyui wahac̄, õ sehe ni yahuyuihca tinare: ‘Mari p̄htoro tarohca.

Tiro m̄sa ñ̄aa yoi buhiri tiare coh̄a, pichac̄ap̄ wahaborinare ȳhdorohca m̄sare’, ni yahuihca m̄h̄.

Ã ni yahuc̄, mari p̄htoro to tahtore cahnoyu dutii niihca m̄h̄ tinare.

78 Cohamacu sehe marine tuaro pja ñuiriro ji, marine noano yoariro jitjiãno, tiro marine pichacamu wahaborinare yuhduchu yoa duara.

Ã jiro tiro Cristore buhriaro yoaro sehe jirirore mari cahamu warocara.

79 Tiro mari cahai wihiro marine pichacamu wahaborinare nahitiano waropu jimarinare buhriaro marine to noano ñu bocachu yoaro seheta Cohamacu ya potocã ni yahuaire masichu yoarohca tiro.

Ã yoa mari tiro mehne cãno mehne mari noano ji masihtu cjihto cãhure yahurohca marine”, niha Zacaria.

80 Ã yoa Zacaria macu noano pjacu tiriro bucuaha. Ã bucuaro, Cohamacure tuaro ño payoriro jiha. Tuhsu, yoari pja masa marienopu jia tiha. Israe masare buhe ducaro tóputa to jiriro cjiroi jia tiha.

2

Jesu masa bajuaha

(Mt 1.18-25)

1 Tí pjare jipihtia yahpari macaina bui puhtoro Augusto jia tiha. Ã jiro jipihtinare quihõ dutiha. 2 Ahrina masare ti coã quihõ ducachu Siria yahpa macaina puhtoro Cirenio wama tiriro jiha.

3 Ã jia jipihtina ti ñuchusuma panopu macaina ya macaripu ti wamare joa õa wahaha. 4 José cãhu Nazarepu Galilea yahpai jiri macapu jiina waha, Judea yahpapu Belẽ wama tiri macapu sãha. Puhtoro Davi cjiro panopu macariro to masa

bajuariro jiha Belē. José Davi cjiro panamino ji turiariro jiro p̄h̄toa masare to quihō dutich̄u t̄h̄oro Belēp̄u to wamare joa õ dutiro wahaha. ⁵ ã jiro tiro María to namono cjihto mehne tórp̄u to wamare joa õ dutiro s̄ha. Ticoro sehe wih̄ārocāre c̄h̄aro caharicoro jiha. ⁶ ã jiro Belēp̄u s̄uro ticoro niji wahcōha. ⁷ Tórp̄ure masa ti carīri w̄h̄u ne m̄u s̄eraha tinare. ã jiro ticoro pohna ti tuhs̄u, tirocāre suhtiro mehne coma, wach̄u ti ch̄ari wahwai, tja bui tirocāre duhu payoha. Tirocā wahma to pohna ti m̄h̄tarirocā jiha.

Anjo ovejare ñ̄u wihboinare bajuaha

⁸ Tí ñ̄amine campop̄u ovejare ñ̄u wihboina ti yaina ovejare ñ̄u wihboa niha. ⁹ Tórp̄u ti jich̄u Cohamac̄u warocariro anjo tinare bajuaha. To ã bajuach̄u Cohamac̄u to si sitea tinare buhriaaha. To ã si sitech̄u ñ̄u, ovejare ñ̄u wihboina cuia wahaha. ¹⁰ Ti ã wahach̄u anjo tinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Noaa quitire m̄sare yahui taja. Jipihtinare masare wahchech̄u yoarohca ahri quti. ã jina ȳh̄ure cuiena tjiga m̄sa. ¹¹ Micha ñ̄amine p̄h̄toro cjiro Davi ya macap̄u m̄sare pichac̄u wahaborinare ȳh̄dohtiro, Cristo Cohamac̄u warocariro mari p̄h̄toro masa bajua tuhs̄h̄re. ¹² Suhtiro mehne comariro wach̄u ch̄ari wahwa bui ti duhu payoriro m̄sa ñ̄h̄tiro tiro tjirohca — ni yahuha anjo tinare.

¹³ To ã nich̄ata paȳu m̄ano macaina ji m̄h̄tariro anjo mehne Cohamac̄ure wahche payoha. Õ sehe ni wahche payoha tina:

¹⁴ “Cohamac̄ure m̄ano macarirore ño payojihna.

Ã jia Cohamacu to cahĩina cuiro marieno cah-macheno marieno noano jijaro”, ni wahche payoha anjoa peri.

¹⁵ Ã ni wahche payo tuhsu manopu ti mujari baharo ovejare ñu wihboina sehe ti basi cahma durucuha:

—Ahrire Cohamacu marine to yahurire Belẽpu basa ñujihna —niha tina ti basi.

¹⁶ Ã nia ño duaro wahaa wahaha tina. Maríare, Josére boca su, wihãrirocãre wachuã churi wah-wai ti duhu payorirocãre ñuha tina. ¹⁷ Ovejare ñu wihboina tirocãre ñu tuhsu anjo wihãrirocãre to yahurire yahu turiaha painare. ¹⁸ Ti ã ni yahu turiachu jipihtina tinare tuho cuãa wahaha. ¹⁹ Ahri jipihtiare María wacũ tãhoturucuha. ²⁰ Ã yoa ovejare ñu wihboina sehe anjo to yahuriro seheta jichu ñua, “Cohamacu tuariro jira”, ni wahcheha. Ã ni wahche, majare tjuaa wahaha.

Cohamacu wãhãpu Jesu pãcãsãma tirocãre naaha

²¹ Cũ somana baharo wihãrirocã to pjacure mahanoã cahsarocãre yihso na tuhsu tirocãre tina Jesu wamoaha. Jesure wahma to bocahto pano anjo sehe “ ‘Jesu’ ni wama pisuga tirocãre”, ni yahu tuhsuha. Ã jia tirocãre “Jesu” ni wama pisuha.

²² Cohamacu dutia Moise to yahuriro seheta yoaa taa José, María mehne Jerusalẽpu wahaha. Tõpu wahaha María to pohna tiri baharo to noaricoro to wahari baharo to ã waharire ñono taro. Ã wahaa, tina Jesucãre naa wahaha. Tirocãre Cohamacure “Ahrirocã mũ yairo cjihto jira”, ni

ñoa wahaha. ²³ Õ sehe yoaha Cohamacu yare ti joari pui to yoa dutiriro seheta. “Jipihtina musa pohna wahma bajua muhtainacare Cohamacure ñoga. ‘Ahrirocã mu yairo cjihto jira’, ni ñoga”, ni dutia tiha Cohamacu. ²⁴ ã ño tuhsu Cohamacu to yoa dutiriro seheta tina minichahcare waa wahaha Cohamacure ño payoa. Õ sehe dutia tiha Cohamacu: “Bujaa puaro waga yuhare. O tina mariachu uritua wihainacã puaro waga yuhare ño payona”, ni dutia tiha Cohamacu. To yoa dutiriro seheta yoaha tina ticoro pjacu noari pjacu to wahirire ñoa taa.

²⁵ Jerusalëi Simeo wama tiro jaha. Tiro quihõno yoariro, Cohamacure ño payoriro jiro, Cohamacu Israe masare to yoadohotire cohtariro jaha. Tiro Espiritu Santo to nino sehe yoariro jaha.

²⁶ ã jiro tiro to yariahto pano Cohamacu to warocahitire Cristore to ñuhti cjihtire tó pano yahu tuhsuha Espiritu Santo tirore Simeore. ²⁷ ã jiro Espiritu Santo tirore to dutichu Cohamacu wuhapu sãa wahaha. To sãa suri baharo Jesu pucsuma ti macunocare na sãaha. Cohamacu to dutiriro seheta yoaa niha. ²⁸ Simeo sehe tirocãre wua na, Cohamacure ño payo, “Noana” ni, tiro mehne durucuha.

Õ sehe niha tiro Cohamacure:

²⁹⁻³² “Mipu pinihtare puhtoro, mu niriro seheta jipihtina masare pichacapu wahaborinare yuhduchu yoahitiro cjihtore warocahre muhu.

Tiro judio masa jierainare buhero muhare noano masichu yoarohca tinare.

Masare yuhdohtiro Israe masunore muhu cãha.

Sã coyeyrore Israe masunore mũ cũchũ jipihtina masia, ‘Israe masare noano yoara Cohamacũ’, niahca masa.

Ahrirocã sãre yũhdũchũ yoahtiro jira.

Ã jicũ ahrirocãre ñũ tuhsũcũ, mipũre noano wahcheriro yariaihca”, niha Simeo.

³³ Simeo tirocãre to ã nichũ Jesu pũcũsũma sehe tũho cũaa wahaha. ³⁴ Ã jiro Simeo tinare “Noano jiga mũsa” nino, tiro María Jesu pocorore õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Cohamacũ ahrirocãre beseha. To ã beseriro to jipachũta judio masa payũ tirore yũhdũrũcaahca. Ã yoaa tina pichacapũ wahaahca. Judio masare payũ yũhdohtirore Cohamacũ beseha tirocãre. Tiro Cohamacũ yare yahuriro to jipachũta masa payũ tirore ñano ni yahu wajaahca. ³⁵ Ti ã yoachũ paina ti ñano wacũare masiahca. Ã jico mũhũ tuaro cahyacohca —niha Simeo Mariãre.

³⁶ Tói Cohamacũ yare yahu mũhtaricoro Ana wama tiricoro jiha. Ticoro Fanuel macono jiro, Aser cjiro ya curua macaricoro jiha. Bũcoro waro jiha. Ticoro nuhmino jiro manũ tiha. Ã yoa siete cũhmari to manũno mehne jiha. Tó puro to jiri baharo to manũno yariaha. ³⁷ Ã jiro ochenta y cuatro cũhmari waro wapewahyoro jia tiha ticoro. Ã jiro ticoro dachopũ cũhũre ñamipũ cũhũre Cohamacũ yare yoaro taro chũaeraro, Cohamacũ mehne durucu, Cohamacũ wũhũre ne wijaaera tiha. ³⁸ Simeo to durucuro watoi ticoro tina cahaj wihiro, wahchero Cohamacũre “Noana”, niha. Ã jiro Jerusalẽ macainare pichacapũ wahaborinare

yũhdohtirore cohtainare ticoro Jesucãre yahuha tina jipihtinare.

José, María, Jesu mehne Nazarepũ tjuaa wahaha tjoa

³⁹ Cohamacũ to dutiriro seheta yoa tuhsũa, tina ti ya macapũ Nazarepũ tjuaa wahaha. Galilea yahpai jiha tí maca Nazare. ⁴⁰ Jesu sehe noano bũcũa, tuariro wahaha. ã jiro tiro noano tũho masiriro bũcũaha. Cohamacũ tirore noano yoaha.

Jesu wahma wahmũa tariro jiro, Cohamacũ ya wũhũi judio masare buheina mehne sũhũduro niha

⁴¹ Cũhmaripe Jesu pũcũsũma Jerusalẽpũ pas-cua nũmũrine bõse nũmũrine yũhdoa wahaa tiha.

⁴² ã jia Jesu doce cũhmari to cũachũ waro ti yoarucuriro seheta tina jipihtina Jerusalẽpũ bõse nũmũrine yũhdoa wahaha tjoa. ⁴³ Tí macapũ sũ, tí bõse nũmũrine yũhdo tuhsũ tina ti ya macapũ majare tjuaa wahaha tjoa. Wiho mejeta Jesu sehe ti ã majare tjuapachũta, Jerusalẽpũ tjuanoc-aha. To pũcũsũma sehe tíre to tjuarire masieraha.

⁴⁴ “Paina mari mehne macainã mehne taca mari macũ”, ni tũhotumaha tina. ã jia tina cã dacho waro noano Jesu marieno waharucumaha. Tí dacho pihtichũ waro tina Jesure ti coyeya watoĩ ã jichũ ti ñũ masiina watoĩ cãhũre macamaha.

⁴⁵ Wiho mejeta ne bocaeraha. ã jia tina pari turi Jerusalẽpũ majare tjuaa wahaha tjoa, tirore macaa wahaa.

⁴⁶ Tia dacho baharo Cohamacũ wũhũ wijaroi tirore boca sũha. Tói Jesu judio masare buheina watopũ duji, tinare tũho, tinare sinituro niha.

⁴⁷ Tina jipihtina Jesure to quihõno yũhtichũ tũhoa

noano masirocã to jichu ñua, tina cüaa wahaha.
⁴⁸ Jesu pucsuma cühu tirore ñua, tina cühu cüaa wahaha. Ñ jiro to pocoro tirore õ sehe niha:

—Macu, ¿dohseacu ã yoari muhu sare? Sã mu pucsuma pjíro tãhotu, cahya, macana nihi mähure —niha ticoro to macunore.

⁴⁹ To ã nichu tãhoro tiro to pucsumare õ sehe ni yãhtihã:

—¿Dohseana yuhure macari musa? Yu Pucu waro ya wãhã ji to dutiriro seheta yoai nija. ¿Tíre masierajari musa? —niha tiro tinare to pucsumare.

⁵⁰ To ã ni yahupachãta tina to yahuare tãho ñahaeraha.

⁵¹ Ñ yoari baharo, Jesu to pucsuma mehne Nazarepu tjuaa wahaha. Tju su, to pucsumare ne yãhdũrũcaerariro jia tiha tiro. Ahri jipihtia to yoarire ñano María noano tãhotu, wacũrucua tiha.

⁵² Ñ yoa Jesu bucua, noano tãho masiro wahaha. Tó sehe jiriro to ji bucuchu ñano, Cohamacu sehe tirore noano ñã ji coa, tuaro cahã tiha. Masa cühu tirore tó seheta noano ñã ji coa, tuaro cahã tiha.

3

João masare bautisariro masare Cohamacu yare yahuã

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Tí pjare ti bui pãhtoro jiriro Tiberio wama tiriro to pãhtoro jiri baharo quince cãhmari wahaha. Tuhsu, Poncio Pilato wama tiriro sehe Judea yahpa macaina pãhtoro jiha. Ñ yoa Herode wama tiriro sehe Galilea yahpa macaina pãhtoro jiha.

To bahuro Felipe sehe Iturea yahpa macaina, Tracnite yahpa macaina cãhũ ti pũhtoro jiha. Tuhsũ, Lisantias wama tiriŕo Abilinia yahpa macaina pũhtoro jiha. ² Tĩ pjare Ana, Caifa mehne jipihtina sacerdotea bui pũhtoa jiha. Ahrina jipihtina ti jiri pjare João Zacaria macũno masa marienopũ jirirore Cohamacũ sehe tirore to yare buhe dutiha. ³ ã jiro Jordão wama tiri ma dũhtũ cahai jiri yahpai jipihtiropũ João buhero wahaha:

—“Noaina jija sã”, ni mũsa tũhotumari cjirire tũhotu cohtota, Cohamacũre cahmaga mũsa. ã yoana tíre mũsa yoarire ñona tana, bautisaina jiga. Mũsa ã cohtotachũ ñũno Cohamacũ mũsa ñaa buhirire borohca —ni buhea tiha tiro.

⁴ Isaia cjiro panopũ macariro Cohamacũ yare yahu mũhtariro to joariro seheta ahriro João yoaro niha. Õ sehe ni joaa tiha Isaia cjiro João to buhehtore:

“Masa marienopũ durucu sañurucuriro õ sehe ni buherohca: ‘Mari pũhtoro to tahto pano “Noaina jija sã”, ni mũsa tũhotumari cjirire tũhotu cohtota, Cohamacũre cahmaga mũsa.

⁵ Pja wũhtũri, pja buri cãhũre noari wapa mari yoariro seheta, tuhcuaharine potoa mahari mari yoariro seheta, ñaa maharine noaa maharine mari yoariro seheta, wetere mũsa cosariro seheta mũsa ñaa tũhotuare cohtota, cahno mũhtaga mũsa.

⁶ Mũsa ã yoachũ Cohamacũ mũsare pichacapũ wahaborinare to yũhdũchũ yoachũ ñũahca jipihti ahri yahpa macaina’, ninohca tiro sañurucu yahuriro sehe”,

ni joaa tiha Isaia cjiro panopure.

⁷ Masa payu João cahai wihia tiro tinare bauti-sachu cahmaha tina. ã jiro tiro tinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Agãa ñima tiina yoaro seheta masare do-jomehneina, cui duhti duaina jira musa. Musa ñaa yoarire musa cahya, duhu duaerari buhiri Cohamacu to buhiri dahrehto pano duhti masierara musa. ⁸ Potocãta musa ñaa tuhhotumarine cohtotaina jina, Cohamacure cahmaina jina, tíre musa yoaa mehne ñoga. Õ sehe ni tuhutu wisiena tjiga. “Panopu macariro Abrahã mari ñuchu cjiro jia tiha. ã jina to panamana jina mari Cohamacu yaina jija”, ni tuhutu wisiena tjiga musa. Musare niita nija. Abrahã panamana musa jiina jimana musa. Musa ã jipachuta tí musa ã jia yaba cjihti jierara. Cohamacu sehe ahri tãa mehne Abrahã coyeare dahre masina. ã jiro Abrahã coyea musa jia wiho waro jira tãa ti wiho waro jiro seheta. ⁹ Õ sehe jira: Masa yucuri yoaro seheta jira. Cohamacu sehe coma mehne yucurire cjã cohãriro yoaro sehe jira. ã jiro noaa dicha maria yucure nuhcõri mehneputa cjã cohãnohca tiro. Tíre to cjã cohãri baharo, pichacapu jũ cohãnohca tiro. (Áta yoaro taro nina masa cõhure tirore cahmaerainare) —ni yahuha João masare.

¹⁰ To ã nichu tuhõa masa sehe tirore õ sehe ni sinitu ñuha:

—¿Dohse yoanahcari sã? —niha tina Joãore.

¹¹ —Pua suhtiro cjurariro suhti marierirore cãno waga. ã yoa musa chua cjuaana paina cõhure waga —niha João.

12 Mahainacã pũhtoa ya cjihtire wapa na cohtaina cũhũ tinare to bautisachũ cahmaha. ã jia João cahai wihia, tirore õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Buheriro, sã sehe dohse yoanahcari sã? — niha tina tirore.

13 —Mũsa pũhtoa ti wapa na dutiro purota masare wapa naga. Mahño na namoena tjiga —ni yahuha João tinare.

14 Paina surara tirore õ sehe ni sinituha tjoa:

—¿Sã sehe dohse yoanahcari? —niha tina tirore tjoa.

—Masa ti niñerure maena tjiga. ã yoana mahñoa mehne ti niñerure naena tjiga. Mũsare ti waparo purota wahchega —ni yahuha João.

15 Masa Cristore Cohamacũ to warocahtirore cohtaa niha. ã jia õ sehe ni tũhotu dũcaha tina Joãoire. “Ahriro João sehe Cristo jiboca”, ni tũhotumaha tina. 16 Ti ã nichũ tũhoru João jipihtinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Yũ baharo yũ yũhdoro tuariro tarohca. Noa yũhdũariro jira tiro. Tiro yoaro sehe jieraja yũhũ sehe. ã jicũ tirore tũhotucũ, “Wiho jiro jija yũhũ”, ni tũhotuja yũhũ. Yũhũ sehe mũsare bautisacũ co mehne yoamahi. Tiro sehe yũ yũhdoro yoarohca. Espĩritu Santore masa mehne ã jirucuchũ yoarohca. Wiho mejeta paina sehere ti ñaare tũhotumari cjirire tũhotu cohtota duaeraina sehere tiro pichaca mehne buhiri dahrerohca. 17 Yũ baharo tariro cahsarire cohãriro yoaro sehe jira. Cahsarire cohãriro to batiro mehne jipihtia to trigo

yapari cahsarire putiwera. ã yoa tuhsu trigo sehere to wihbori wuhui cūnohca. Tó sehetā yoarohca ti tirore cahmainare yu baharo tariro. To putiwea cahsari sehere tiro jūnohca. Tí cahsarire to jūri pichaca ne yatisi. (ãta yoarohca tiro yu baharo tariro tirore cahmaerainare) —ni yahuha João.

¹⁸ Payu to ã ni yahua mehne masare noaa buheare yahuha João. ¹⁹ Tuhsu, puhtoro Herode sehe to baharo Felipe namonore to namo tiri buhiri, pjíro ñaare to yoari buhiri cūhure João tirore yahumaha. ²⁰ To ã ni yahuri buhiri Herode sehe ñaare yoa namoha, Joãoore peresu yoaro.

João Jesure bautisaha
(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Joãoore ti peresu yoahito pano paina masare João sehe bautisaro niha. Tinare bautisaro Jesu cūhure bautisaha. To ã bautisachu, Jesu diapu ducuriro Cohamacure to sinino watoi mūano parī mūa wahaha. ²² To parī mūari baharo Espíritu Santo buja yoaro sehe Jesu buipū duji taha. To ã duji tachū mūanopū durucuro coa taha:

—Mūhu yu macū yu cahīriro jira. Mūhu mehne wahcheja —nino coa taha mūanopū.

Jesu coyea panopū macainare yahua jira ahri
(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Jesu to buhe dūcari cūhmare treinta cūhmari cjūaha tiro. “Tiro José macūno jira”, ni tūhotumaha masa. José sehe Elí macūno jiha. ²⁴ Elí Matat macūno jiha. Matat Leví macūno jiha. Leví Melqui macūno jiha. Melqui Jana macūno jiha. Jana José macūno jiha. ²⁵ José

Matatías macuño jiha. Matatías Amós macuño jiha. Amós Nahum macuño jiha. Nahum Esli macuño jiha. Esli Nagai macuño jiha. ²⁶ Nagai Maat macuño jiha. Maat Matatías macuño jiha. Matatías Semei macuño jiha. Semei Josec macuño jiha. Josec Joiadá macuño jiha. ²⁷ Joiadá Johanán macuño jiha. Johanán Resa macuño jiha. Resa Zorobabe macuño jiha. Zorobabe Salatíe macuño jiha. Salatíe Neri macuño jiha. ²⁸ Neri Melqui macuño jiha. Melqui Adi macuño jiha. Adi Cosam macuño jiha. Cosam Elmodam macuño jiha. Elmodam Er macuño jiha. ²⁹ Er Josué macuño jiha. Josué Eliezer macuño jiha. Eliezer Jorim macuño jiha. Jorim Matat macuño jiha. ³⁰ Matat Leví macuño jiha. Leví Simeo macuño jiha. Simeo Juda macuño jiha. Juda José macuño jiha. José Jonan macuño jiha. Jonan Eliaquim macuño jiha. ³¹ Eliaquim Melea macuño jiha. Melea Mená macuño jiha. Mená Matatá macuño jiha. Matatá Natán macuño jiha. ³² Natán Davi macuño jiha. Davi Jesé macuño jiha. Jesé Obed macuño jiha. Obed Booz macuño jiha. Booz Sélah macuño jiha. Sélah Nahasón macuño jiha. ³³ Nahasón Aminadab macuño jiha. Aminadab Admín macuño jiha. Admín Arní macuño jiha. Arní Esrom macuño jiha. Esrom Fares macuño jiha. Fares Juda macuño jiha. ³⁴ Juda Jacobo macuño jiha. Jacobo Isaa macuño jiha. Isaa Abrahã macuño jiha. Abrahã Taré macuño jiha. Taré Nahor macuño jiha. ³⁵ Nahor Serug macuño jiha. Serug Ragau macuño jiha. Ragau Péleg macuño jiha. Péleg Éber macuño jiha. Éber Sélah macuño jiha. ³⁶ Sélah

Cainán macуno jiha. Cainán Arfaxad macуno jiha. Arfaxad Sē macуno jiha. Sē Noé macуno jiha. Noé Lame macуno jiha. ³⁷ Lame Matusalē macуno jiha. Matusalē Enoco macуno jiha. Enoco Jared macуno jiha. Jared Mahalaleel macуno jiha. Mahalaleel Caina macуno jiha. ³⁸ Caina Eno macуno jiha. Eno Sete macуno jiha. Sete Adão macуno jiha. Adão Cohamacу to yoariro jiha.

4

*Watĩno ñaare yoa dutimaha Jesure
(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)*

¹ Jesu Espĩritu Santo to dutiriro seheta yoa pahñoriro jiro, tiro Jordão wama tiri mapу jiro tjuaa wahaha. To ã tjuaa wahachу Espĩritu Santo sehe tirore masa marienopу naaha. ² Тóру sуро cuarenta dachori waro jiha. Тóру to jiro wato watĩno sehe Jesure ñaare yoachу cahmamaha. ã jiro ñaare yoa dutimaha tirore. Тí dachorire Jesu chуeraha. ã jiro тí dachori pihtichу waro tiro јuca baaha.

³ To ã јuca baachу ñуno watĩno õ sehe nimaha Jesure:

—Mуу Cohamacу macуno јичу, ahria tãcare chуa doјomehnega —nimaha Jesure.

⁴ Jesu õ sehe ni yуhtiha:

—Yoaeraja. Cohamacу yare ti joari pӯi õ sehe nina: “Masare chуa mehne dihta catieraro cahmana. [јipihtia Cohamacу ya yahua mehne jiro cahmana]”, nina Cohamacу —ni yуhtiha Jesu watĩnore.

⁵ To ã niri baharo watĩno sehe tirore тãсу mуadу buipу na mуја sуроta јipihtia macari perire ño

bahrañooha Jesure. ⁶ ã ñono Jesure õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Jipihtia ahri macari yuhure to wari cjiri jira. ã jicü yü cahmarirore wa masija. ã jicü ahri macarine, ti cjüaa mehne mühure waihtja. (Yü ã wachü ahri macari macainare mühü dutiihca.)
⁷ Yuhure mü ño payochü ahri macari jipihtia macarine mühure waihtja —niha watino Jesure.

⁸ Jesu õ sehe ni yuhtiha tirore:

—Mühure ño payoeraja. Õ sehe nina Cohamacü yare ti joari püi: “Mü puhtoro Cohamacü dihtare ño payoga. To ya dutia dihtare yoaga”, ni joaa tiha Cohamacü yare —niha Jesu watinore.

⁹⁻¹¹ To ã niri baharo Jerusalëpü watino sehe tirore na wahcã, Cohamacü wühü bui na süha tirore. Na sü tuhsü tirore õ sehe nimaha:

—Cohamacü yare ti joari pü õ sehe nina:

“Cohamacü yaina anjoare mühure ñü wihbo dutirohca. ã jia tina sehe mühure ñü wihboahca, ‘Mühüpü täcapü püha tu müari’ nia”, ni joaa tiha Cohamacü yare ti joari püi. To ã niri quihõno jichü mühü Cohamacü macüno jicü, yahpüpü pju bora ño ñüjüta yuhure. Mühure yoadohochü ño ñüjüta yuhure —niha watino Jesure.

¹² Jesu pju bora ño duaeraro õ sehe ni yuhtiha tirore:

—Cohamacü yare ti joari püi õ sehe nina: “Müsa puhtoro Cohamacü to niri cjirire ‘¿Potocã tjijari?’ ni masi duana, Cohamacüre yoa ño duti macaena tjiga”, nina Cohamacü yare ti joari püi —niha Jesu watinore.

13 Ñ jiro watĩno jipihtia ñaare Jesure yoa dutimaha. Ñ duti tuhsuro mahanocã duhu wahcāsiniha.

Galilea yahpai Jesu buhe dꞑcaha

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

14 Baharo Jesu Galileapꞑ tjuaa wahaha. Ñ jiro, tiro Espíritu Santo tuua mehne yoaha. Tói jipihtiroꞑ masa tirore quiti tiha. 15 Judio masa buhea wꞑhꞑsei tiro buhea tiha. Ñ jia jipihtina masa tirore noano durucuha.

Nazare macaina Jesure ne cahmaeraha

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

16-17 Baharo Nazareꞑ Jesu to bucuariropꞑta tju sꞑha. Tópꞑ tju sꞑro, Sabado jichꞑ to ñ yoarucuriro seheta tiro judio masa ti buheri wꞑhꞑꞑ sꞑa sꞑha. Tói tiro Cohamacꞑ yare ti joari pũre buhero taro ducuha. To ñ ducuchꞑ ñꞑa tó macaina sehe Cohamacꞑ yare yahu mꞑhtariro Isaia cjiro to joari pũre tirore waha. Tí pũi Jesu ahri yahuare bocaro buheha:

18 “Cohamacꞑ to Espíritu yꞑhꞑ mehne jiro, yꞑhꞑre dutira.

Tiro pꞑacꞑoinare noaa buheare yahu dutiro warocare yꞑhꞑre.

Ñ yoa peresupꞑ jiina cꞑhꞑre tinare to yꞑhdohtore yahu dutiro warocare yꞑhꞑre.

Capari ñꞑeraina ti noano ñꞑhto cjihtore, painare ti ñꞑano ti yoapeinare wiohtiro cjihtore yꞑhꞑre warocare.

19 Mari pꞑhtoro Cohamacꞑ to yainare pichacapꞑ wahaborinare to yꞑhdohtore yꞑhꞑre yahu dutiro warocare”,
ni buheha Jesu.

20 Ñ ni buhe tuhsu Jesu ti pũre noari tia turẽnoca, wuhu macarirore wia tuhsu, dujiha. To dujichu ñua tói jiina jipihtina tiro dihtare ñuha. 21 Ti ã yoachu tiro tinare õ sehe ni yahu ducaha:

—Ahri michapucacã yu buheriro seheta Cohamacu to niriro mu sũro nina —niha Jesu.

22 To ã nichu tuhoa “Ahriro noariro jira”, ni tuhotuha tina. Ñ jia tina to noano buhechu tuhoa, cuaa wahaha. Ñ cuaa waha, õ sehe niha tina ti basi:

—Cuenah, ¿José macuño jierajari ahriro? —niha tina ti basi.

23 Ti ã nichu masino Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha tinare:

—Yu buheare tuho duaerana, õ sehe ni tuhotura musa yuhure: “Duhturu dohatiro to basi co ti masina duhturu waro to jiare ñono. Muhu cãhu duhturu to yoa ñono seheta mu niriro sehe jiriro jicu Cohamacu tuaa mehne yoa ñoga sãre. Capernaupure Cohamacu tuaa mehne yoa ñoyuhti muhu. Sã cãhure ã yoa ñoga, mu buheare ‘Potocã tjira’, sã ni masihto sehe”, ni duara musa yuhure.

24 ‘Ahrire yahuihtja musare. Cohamacu yare yahu muhtarirore to ya maca macaina cahmaerara. Ñ jina yuhure cahmaerara musa õi yu bucuariro jichu. 25 Yuhure tuhoga mipure. Panopu Elia to jiri pjarure tia cãhma noano pa cãhma dacho maca waroi ne coro taeraha. Ñ jiro jipihtiropata ne chãa mariaha. Tí pjare payu wapewahya Israe yahpau ti jipachuta Cohamacu Elia cjirore tinare yoadoho dutiro warocaeraha. (Eliare, Cohamacu ya cãhure ti cahmaerachu ñano tinare yoadoho dutiro warocaeraha.) 26 To ya

macare ã yoa dutieraparota pa yahpai Sidõ cahai jiri macai Sarepta wama tiri maca macaricoro wapewahyorore yoadoho dutiro Elia cjirore warocaha Cohamacu.

²⁷ Baharo Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Eliseo cjiro to jiri pjarure Israe yahparu payu camu baina ti jipachuta cãiro Israe masunore ne noariro wahachu yoaeraha Eliseo cjiro. To ya yahpa macainare yoaeraparota Naaman wama tiriore Siria yahpa macariro dihtare noariro wahachu yoaha tiro. ã yoaro Israe masare yoadohoeraro, Israe masuno jierariro sehere yoadohoha Cohamacu —niha Jesu tinare.

²⁸ To ã nichu tuhoa jipihtina ti wuhui jiina sua yuhduwa wahaha. ²⁹ ã jia tina wahcãruca, Jesure na wijaa, ti maca duhtu cahai jiri cunaru tirore tjuroca boro duamaha. ³⁰ Ti ã yoa duapachuta Jesu ti watoihita wahaa wahaha.

*Watino to cohtotariro Jesure piti bocaha
(Mr 1.21-28)*

³¹ Baharo Jesu Galilea yahpai jiri macaru Capernaum wama tiri macaru su, Sabado jichu masare buheha. ³² Tiro noano masi pahnoriro to buhechu tuhoa masa tuho cuaa wahaha. ³³ Ti wuhui watino to cohtotariro jiro, õ sehe ni tuaro sañurucuha:

³⁴ —Muhu Jesu Nazare macariro sãre cariboi tjia mahu. ¿Dohse yoai tai nijari sãre? ¿Muhu sãre butichu yoai tai nijari? Yuhu masija Cohamacu macano, ñaa marieriro mu jiare —ni sañurucuha Jesure.

³⁵ To ã nichu tuhoru Jesu tuhtiha watinore:
—Dihta mariahga. Wijaahga tirore —niha Jesu.

To ã niri baharo masunore watĩno sehe yahpapu doca caha su tunuchu yoaro, tirore wijaaaha. To ã yoari baharo tiro sehe noariro tjuaha. ³⁶ Tói jiina jipihtina to ã wahachu ñu cuaa wahaha. ã jia ti basi õ sehe ni durucuha:

—¿Yaba baro buhea jijari ahri ã wahachu yoaa? Cuenah. Tuaro mehne puhtoro yoaro seheta ahriro watĩare dutira. ã jia to dutiro seheta tina masare wijaaara —ni durucuha tina ti basi.

³⁷ To ã yoachu ñua tí yahpapu jipihtiropu masa Jesu yoarire yahu siteha.

Jesu Simo Pedro marechonore noaricoro wahachu yoaha

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Judio masa ti buheri wuhure wijaa, Simo ya wuhapu sãa suha Jesu. Tói Simo marechono dohati, tuaro juaro tiha. ã jia tina ticoro to dohatichu yahuha Jesure. ³⁹ Ti ã yahuri baharo tiro ticoro cahai su, juarore suru dutiha. To ã suru dutiri baharo ticorore juaro surua waha, dóihta noaricoro wahaha. Ticoro ã waharo wahcã nuju su, tinare chure payoha.

Payu dohatiinare noaina wahachu yoaha Jesu

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Sũ sãari baharo jipihtina masa tó cahai jiina dohatiinare Jesu cahapu na suha. Dohatiina payu soro jia dohatiare cjuaha. ã jiro Jesu to wamomacari mehne tina bui ña payo, jipihtinare ti dohatiare noano yuhduchu yoaha. ⁴¹ Watĩa cãhure Jesu to wijaa dutichu tina wijaa waha, õ sehe ni sañurucuha:

—Mũhũ potocãta Cohamacũ macũno jira —niha tina Jesure.

Jesu Cohamacũ warocariro to Cristo to jichũ watĩa masiha. ã jiro Jesu tinare durucu dutieraha, “ ‘Cristo jira’, ni yahu siteri”, nino.

Galilea yahpai buheha Jesu

(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Bohrea mũja tachũ Jesu tí macai jiro waha, masa marienopũ sũha. To ã sũri baharo masa tirore maca, boca sũã õ sehe niha:

—Sã ya macai tjuaga. Wahai tjiga —nimaha tina Jesure.

⁴³ Ti ã nipachũta tiro sehe õ sehe ni yũhtiha:

—Cohamacũ masare pũhoro to noano sũho jiare noaa buheare paye macaripũ cãhũre buhero cahmana yũhũre. Cohamacũ yũhũre warocare tíre yahuhtirore —niha Jesu tinare.

⁴⁴ ã ni tuhsũro judio masa ya yahpa macaa wũhũsei, judio masa ti buhea wũhũsei tiro buhe tiniha.

5

Jesu to buheinare payũ wahire bocachũ yoaha

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Pa nũmũ Jesu Genesare wama tiri bũcũpariro dũhtũ cahapũ sũha. Tói to jichũ ñũã payũ masa Cohamacũ yare tũho duaa tirore nũnũ ti sũha. Noano wahpa tarũcũ sũha masa peri. ² Pũaria bũso padũroi pahsaa bũsore Jesu ñũha. Tí bũso macaina wahi wajãina maja sũrũca, ti wañũyucũre cosaa niha. ³ ã jiro Jesu Simo yariapũ samua wahaha. Samu tuhsũ tia dohoriare dia dũhtũ cahai coãriare

siõ buhu dutiha. Tuhsu, dohoriapu duji, masare buheha. ⁴ Buhe tuhsu, Jesu Simore õ sehe niha:

—Dacho maca cureroi siõ wioga. ã jina mau mehne macaina mehne musa wanyucare doca ñoga wahi ñahana —niha Jesu.

⁵ To ã nichu turo Simo Jesure õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Puhtoro, wahi maca bohreamahi sã micha ñamine. Bohreapanahta ne cãrocã wajãerahti sã. ã wajãerapanahta mu dutiro seheta doca ño ñunahtja —ni yuhtiha Simo.

⁶ ã ni tuhsu tina doca ñoha. ã ti doca ñochu ti wanyucare payu wahi sãaha. Payu ti sãachu wanyucu tuhna wahamaha. ⁷ ã wahachu ña tina paria macainare tina mehne macainare pjirocaha:

—Musa cãhu yoadohona tagã sãre —ni pjirocaha Simo cãhu.

Tina ti ã yoadohori baharo puria buso noano minipahro boca wa hire. ⁸ Simo Pedro ã wahi payu ti sãachu ñno, Jesu panoi na tuhcuaha sa, tirore õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Yu puhtoro, mau mehne jiboriro jieraja yu hu. Ñariro jija yu hu. ã jicu mu cahai ji masieraja —niha Simo Pedro Jesure.

⁹ Tiro, jipihtina tiro mehne macaina cãhu payu wahi sãachu ña, cuaa wahaha tina cãhu. ¹⁰ Puraro Simo Pedro mehne macaina Zebedeo pohna Santiago to baharo João mehne, tina cãhu ñu cuaa wahaha. Ti ã cuachu ñno Jesu Pedrore õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Cuaecu tjiga. Mipure muhu wahire ñaha cahmachuriro mjiro seheta Cohamacu yaina cjihtire pji cahmachuriro jiihca muhu —niha Jesu Simo Pedrore.

¹¹ To ã niri baharo tina ti busore bucupariro duhtu cahapu waja mo cunoca, ti ya jipihtiare toihta cunoca, Jesu mehne wahaa wahaha.

*Jesu cami barirore noariro wahachu yoaha
(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)*

¹² ã yoa Jesu pa macai to jichu cami bariro tirore piti boca. ã piti bocaro tiro Jesure ñu, na tuhcu caha su, õ sehe ni tuaro siniha:

—Puhtoro, muhu yoa duacu yuhure noariro yoa masina muhu —ni siniha.

¹³ To ã niri baharo Jesu tirore ña payoro õ sehe niha:

—Tíre yoa duaja. Mipure noariro jiga muhu —niha.

To ã nichuta to cami bari cjiro yati muh wahaha.

¹⁴ ã jiro Jesu tirore õ sehe ni dutiha:

—Ahri yu õ sehe yoarire painare yahui tjiga. Sacerdote cahai wahaga mipure. ã jicu mupjacure noari pjacu to waharire ñoga tirore. Cohamacu dutia Moiseru to cūri to niriro seheta yoaga. ã yoacu sacerdotere puaro minichahcare waga noariro mu waharire sacerdotearu ñoi tai —niha cami bariro cjirore.

¹⁵ “Yahui tjia”, to nipachuta jipihtiropu masa tirore yahu site namoha. Ti ã yahu sitechu tuhoa masa payu tiro cahapu suha. Dohatiina noaina waha duaa, tina cuhu tiro cahapu suha. ¹⁶ Ti ã supachuta Jesu masa marienopu Cohamacure sinino wahaha.

*Jesu pjac̄u b̄h̄hariroro noariro wahach̄u yoaha
(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)*

¹⁷ Pa dachoi Jesu to buhech̄u fariseo curua macaina, judio masare buheina c̄h̄u tói dujiha. Tina jipihtina Galilea yahpai jia macari macaina, Judea yahpai jia macari macaina, Jerusalē macaina jiha. Ti ã jich̄u ñ̄no Jesu Cohamac̄u tuaa mehne dohatiinare noaina wahach̄u yoaha.

¹⁸ Mahainac̄ã m̄uã pjac̄u b̄h̄hariroro to coãri cahsaro mehne yo w̄uã wihaha. ã̄ jia tirore Jesu cahai c̄u duaa, w̄h̄h̄p̄u yo s̄ãa duamaha tina tirore.

¹⁹ ã̄ s̄ãa duapahta masa paȳu jich̄u tina tirore yo s̄ãa masieraha. ã̄ jia tirore w̄h̄h̄ buip̄u yo m̄h̄jaha. Yo m̄h̄ja s̄h̄, mahanoc̄ã muji pahmare nawe, tí copai pjac̄u b̄h̄hariroro to coãri cahsaro mehneta duhu boroha Jesu cahai jiina watoi. ²⁰ “Jesu ahrirore to dohatiare ȳh̄d̄h̄ch̄u yoarohca”, ni t̄h̄hotuha tina. Ti ã̄ ni t̄h̄hotuch̄u masino Jesu pjac̄u b̄h̄hariroro õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Coyeiro, m̄uã ñ̄aare yoari buhiri tiare ȳh̄h̄ cohã tuhs̄ja —niha Jesu tirore.

²¹ To ã̄ nich̄u t̄h̄hoã fariseo curua macaina, judio masare buheina c̄h̄u ti basi õ sehe ni t̄h̄hotumaha: “Ahroro ã̄ ni durucuero tjijaro. Tiro mas̄no mari yoaro sehe jiro, ñ̄aare to yoari buhiri tiare cohã masierara. Cohamac̄u dihta masa ti ñ̄aare yoari buhiri tiare cohã masina”, ni t̄h̄hotumaha tina.

²² Jesu ti ã̄ ni t̄h̄hotuare masino, õ sehe niha:

—¿Dohse yoana ã̄ ni t̄h̄hotujari m̄usa? ²³ “M̄uã ñ̄aa yoari buhiri tiare ȳh̄h̄ cohã tuhs̄ja”, ȳu nich̄u, “Mahñoriro jira”, ȳh̄h̄re nina m̄usa noano masierapanahta. “Wahc̄ãr̄uca wahaga”, ȳu nich̄u ȳu

niri potocã jia jichu dóihta masinahca. ²⁴ Yuhu masano Cohamacu warocariro ahri yahpai ti ñaare yoari buhiri tiare cohã masija yuhu. Masa ti ñaare yoari buhiri tiare cohãhtiro cjihtore cûre Cohamacu yuhure. Yu ã cohãrine musa masihto sehe õ sehetã yoa ñoihtja musa ñuhti cjihtire — niha Jesu.

Ã ni tuhsu pjacu buharirore õ sehe niha:

—Muhure niita nija. Wahcãrucaga. Mu coãri cahsarore na wahcãga mu ya wuhuru —niha tirore.

²⁵ To ã nichu tãhorota jipihtina ti ñurocaroi wahcãruca, to coãri cahsarore na, to ya wuhuru tjuaa wahaha. Ã waharo tiro Cohamacure ño payoro, wahchea mehne noano durucuha. ²⁶ To ã yoachu ñua masa sehe jipihtina cuaa wahaha. Tina cuaa waha, Cohamacure ño payoa, wahchea mehne noano durucuha:

—Michare soro jiare ñuhi sã —niha tina.

Jesu Levíre pihã

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Ã yoa tuhsu waha, Leví wama tirirore to dahrari tahtiapu jirirore boca sãha Jesu. Leví sehe puhtoa ya cjihtire masare wapa na cohtariro jiha. Ã boca sãro tirore õ sehe niha:

—Yuhu mehne macariro cjihto taga muhu — niha tiro Levíre.

²⁸ To ã nichu Leví sehe jipihtia to dahraare duhunoca, Jesu mehne wahaa wahaha.

²⁹ Baharo Leví ya wuhui bõse namu Jesure yoa payoro niha. Tói payu wapa na cohtaina, paina cãhu Leví mehne dujiha. ³⁰ Tina mehne Jesu cãhu

ti dujichu ñha mahainacã fariseo curua macaina, judio masare buheina mehne sua, Jesu buheinare õ sehe ni sinitu ñha:

—¿Dohseana ñano yoaina, wapa na cohtaina mehne chujari masa? —ni tuhtiha tina.

³¹ Ti ã nichu tãhoro Jesu yãhtiha tinare. Õ sehe ni piti dahre buheha:

—Dohatieraina duhturure macaerara. Dohatina dihta duhturure macana. Ñaare yoaina dohatina yoaro sehe jira. ³² ã jicu ñaare yoainare yahui tai nihi yãhu Cohamacure cahma duticu. Ti basi “Noaina jija sã”, ni tãhotuinare yahui tai nierahi yãhu —niha Jesu.

Chu duhuare Jesure sinituha paina

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ ã yoa mahainacã masa Jesure õ sehe ni sinitu ñha:

—João buheina payu tahari Cohamacure ño payoa taa chu duhura. ã yoa, tina payu tahari Cohamacure sinina. Fariseo buheina cãhu ti yoaro seheta yoara. Ti ã yoapachuta mu buheina sehe Cohamacure ño payoa taa chu duhuerara. ¿Dohse yoa ã yoaerajari tina? —niha tina Jesure.

³⁴ Ti ã nichu Jesu to tãhotua mehne quiti dahre buhero taro tinare õ sehe ni yãhtiha:

—Õ sehe jira ti: Wamomaca dãhteromu ti pjirocaina wamomaca dãhteriro mehne jia, chu duhu masierara. Tó seheta yã buheina cãhu yãhu mehne jia, chu duhu masierara. Yãhu wamomaca dãhteriro yoaro sehe jija. Wamomaca dãhteriro bose numu to yoachu tiro mehne macaina chãeraina jierara. ³⁵ Yu Pucu Cohamacu

yuhure to naari baharo pinihtare yu buheina mehne jisi yuhu. ã jia tí pjaruata yu buheina cãhu chu duhuahca —niha Jesu.

³⁶ Panopu macaa buhea wahma buhea mehne ti buhe more duachu ñuno õ sehe ni namoha Jesu tinare piti dahre buhero:

—Ne wahma suhtirore mahari cahsarocã tuhrẽ na, munano suhtirore sere õno cahmaerara. Mari ã sere õna wahma cahsarore tuhrẽ cohãna nija. ã yoa wahma cahsaro munano suhtiro mehne cãno potori bajuerara. (Tó seheta muna buhea wahma buhea mehne piti dahre buheraro cahmana.)

³⁷ ã yoa ne se co bisia core wahiquiro cahsaro wajuru mehne muna wajuru mehne posaeraro cahmana. Mari ã yoachu se co bisia pahmoapu muna wajurure tuhrẽnocahna. To tuhnuchu se co cãhu, wajuru cãhu cohõa wahara. ³⁸ ã yoa se co wahma core wahma wajurupu posaro cahmana. Mari ã yoachu se co cohõera, wajuru cãhu cohõerara. (Tó seheta wahma buhea muna buhea mehne buhe moreraro cahmana.) ³⁹ Muna core masa ti sihniri baharo, wahma core cahmaerara tina. Õ sehe nia tire masa: “Muna co wahma co bui curero noaa jira”, nia tire masa —niha Jesu tinare.

6

Sabado jichu Jesu buheina trigo parorire paha yuhdu wahcãha

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Pa dacho Sabado jichu Jesu cãhu trigo wesepu saha. Tõpu su, to buheina sehe trigo parorire paha, tí pohcarire sahcã site boro, tí yaparire chu

wahcãa niha. ² Ti ã yoachũ ñũa mahainacã fariseo curua macaina tinare õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Dohse yoana mũsa Sabado mari sori nũmũ to jipachũta dahrajari? Marine dutiare yũhdũrũcana nina mũsa —niha fariseo curua macaina Jesure.

³⁻⁴ Ti ã nichũ tũhoro Jesu tinare yũhtiha, (“Yũ buheina yũhdũrũcaa nierara”), nino taro:

—Davi cjiro tiro mehne macaina mehne jũca baaro, Cohamacũ wũhũrũ sãa, Cohamacũ ya pãore chũha. ã chũro tó mehne macaina cũhũre tí pãore chũ dutiro waha. Tí pãore sacerdotia dihtare chũ dutira. Cohamacũ dutia tí pãore painare chũ dutierara. ¿Davi cjiro tíre to yoari cjiro buherari mũsa? (Tí pãore chũro Cohamacũre yũhdũrũcaro nieraha. Michare ahri yaparire chũa yũ buheina cũhũ Cohamacũre yũhdũrũcaa nierara.) ⁵ Yũhũ masũno Cohamacũ warocariro ahri dacho Sabado dachore masa ti yoahitire yahurirota jicũ pũhtorota jija —niha Jesu.

Wamomaca bũhariro quiti jira

(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Pa dacho Sabado jichũ Jesu judio masa ti buheri wũhũrũ sãa sũro, buheha masare. Tói wamomaca poto bũhũsehe bũhariro jiha.

⁷ Mahainacã judio masare buheina, fariseo curua macaina cũhũ Jesure yahusã duamaha. “Sabado dachoi masũnore noariro wahachũ yoaboca Jesu” ni, ñũ nũnũ yahusã duamaha tina Jesure. ⁸ Jesu ti tũhotuare masino, bũharirore õ sehe niha:

—Wahcã sũrũcaga jipihtina ti ñũrocaroi —niha tirore.

To ã niri baharo bũhariro sehe wahcãrũcũ sũ, tói ducũha. ⁹ ã jiro Jesu tinare õ sehe ni sinituha:

—M̄sare sinituhtja: ¿Sabado jich̄u yabare yoa dutijari Cohamac̄u dutia? ¿Noaare yoach̄u noaerajari? ¿O ñaare yoach̄u sehere noajari, m̄sa t̄hotuch̄u? Sabado jich̄u mas̄nore masoch̄u noa nina. Sabado jich̄u mas̄nore waj̄ach̄u sehere noaerara —niha Jesu tinare.

¹⁰ ã nino Jesu tinare ñuroca õ pahño, buharirore õ sehe niha tjoa:

—M̄u wamomacare siõroc̄aga —niha tiro.

To ã nich̄uta buhariro sehe siõroca, noari wamomaca wahaha. ¹¹ To ã yoach̄u ñ̄na tina Jesu mehne tuaro suaha. ã suaa õ sehe niha:

—¿Dohse yoanahcari mari ahrirore? —niha tina ti basi.

Jesu to buheinare doce to warocahtinare bese dapoha

(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Tí dachorire Jesu t̄sc̄u Cohamac̄ure sinino m̄jaa wahaha. Tóru jiro, ñamine Cohamac̄u mehne durucu bohreaaha. ¹³ Bohrearop̄u to buheinare to cahap̄u pjirocaha. Pjiroca tuhs̄u, tina mehne macainare doce waro to warocahtinare bese dapoha. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ahrina jiha Jesu to bese daporina: Simo jiha. Simore Pedro ni pisuha Jesu sehe. Simo bahuro Andre, Santiago, João, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Toma, Santiago jiha. Santiago sehe Alfeo mac̄no jiha. ã jia Simo cananista ya curua macariro cjiro, ¹⁶ Juda Santiago mac̄no, Juda Iscariote tina jiha to bese daporina. Juda Iscariote sehe Jesure ñ̄u tuhtiinare ñohtiro jiha.

Jesu paȳu masare buheha

(Mt 4.23-25)

17 Ñ yoa Jesu to buheina mehne tãcũ buipũ jirina duji taa, payũ paina to buheina mehne duji wihũca, noari wapai ducuha tina. Jipihtiro Judea yahpa macari macaina, Jerusalẽ macaina, Tiro wama tiri maca macaina, Sidõ wama tiri maca macaina, pjiri ma dũhtũ cahai jia macari macaina masa payũ tiro cahapũ wihaha. 18 Tina Jesu buheare tũhoa taa, ti dõhatiare cohãchũ cahmaha tina. Watĩa ti cohtotarina cãhũ tiro cahapũ wihi, noaina wahaha. 19 Jesu to tuaa mehne noaina wahachũ yoaha tinare. Ñ jia tina jipihtina tirore dahra ñũa taha.

Jesu wahcheare, cahyaa cãhũre buheha
(Mt 5.1-12)

20 Baharo Jesu to buheinare ñũ, õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Mũsa pjacũoina, pũhtoro Cohamacũ to sũho jiropũ wahanahca mũsa. Ñ jina mũsa wahchenahca.

21 'Mipũre mũsa jũca baaina yapiina jinahca. Ñ jina wahchenahca.

'Mipũ tiina jina, baharo mũsa bujũnahca. Ñ yoa mũsa wahchenahca.

22 'Yũhũ masũno Cohamacũ to warocariro jija. Ñ jina yũ yare yoaina mũsa jiri buhiri paina mũsare ti ñũ tuhtipachũta wahcheina jira mũsa. Mũsare ti cohãpachũta wahchenahca. Mũsare ti ñãno durucupachũta "Ñaina jira", mũsare ti nipachũta mũsa sehe wahchenahca. 23 Mũsare ti ã yoachũ ñũno mũanopũ mũsa sũchũ pjĩro noano yoarohca Cohamacũ mũsare. Ñ jina tuaro wahcheina jiga. Noano yajeripohna tiina jiga. Mũsare ñũ tuhtiina

ti coyea panopu macaina tó seheta ñano yoaha Cohamacu yare yahu mautaina cjiri cãhure.

²⁴ Ñ yoa musa mipu payu cjuaina ahri yahrapu musa noano jinoca tuhsure. Ñ jina ñano yuhduina jinahca musa.

²⁵ Mipu yapiina musa juca banahca. Musa ã jina ñano yuhduinahca.

’Mipure musa bujuina jina baharopu musa cahya, tiinahca. Ñ jina musa ñano yuhduinahca.

²⁶ “Cohamacu yare yahu mautaina jija”, ni mahñoinare “Noaina jira”, nimaha payu panopu macaina. Ñ nimarina ti coyea mipu macaina cãhu ãta “Noaina jira”, niboca cãina musa mehne macainare. Ti ã nimarina musa jina ñano yuhduinahca musa cãhu —ni buheha Jesu.

Musare ñu tuhtiina ti jipachuta tina cãhure cahãga

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ Ñ yoa õ sehe ni buhe namoha Jesu:

—Yuhure tãho duainare, musareta nii nija. Musare ñu tuhtiina ti jipachuta tina cãhure cahãga. Musare ñu tuhtiinare noano yoaga. ²⁸ Musare “Ñano yuhdujaro”, niina ti jipachuta noa dutiga tinare. Musare ñano yoaina ti jipachuta “Tina cãhu noano jijaro”, ni sini payoga Cohamacure. ²⁹ Cãiro musa wahsupure to cjãchu, pa buhusehe cãhure cjã dutiga tirore. Musa bui macari suhtirore to machu musa camisa cãhure ã wanocahga tirore. ³⁰ Musare sinirirore to sinino purota waga tirore. Musa yare to nachu tirore sinituena tjia pari turi tíre. ³¹ Paina musare ti noano yoachu cahmana

musa. Tinare musa noano yoachũ cahmano se-heta musa cãhũ noano yoaga tinare. Musare ti noano yoaerapachũta musa sehe tinare noano yoaga.

³² Musare cahĩina dihtare musa cahĩchũ tí ne yaba cjihti jierara paina sehere musa cahĩerachũ. Ñaina cãhũ tinare cahĩina dihtare cahĩina. ³³ ã jina musare noano yoaina dihtare musa noano yoachũ tí cãhũ ne yaba cjihti jierara paina sehere musa noano yoaerachũ. Tíre ñaina cãhũ yoaa tire.

³⁴ ã yoa “Yũhũre wiaa tire”, musa niina dihtare musa wasochũ ne tí yaba cjihti jierara. Ñaina cãhũ painare “Yũhũre wiaa tire”, ti niinare wasoa tire. ³⁵ ã jina musa sehe musare ñũ tuhtiina cãhũre cahĩga. ã yoa, tinare noano yoaga. Pairore wasona “Yũhũre ne wiasi ahriro”, ni tũhotuenata tirore wasoga. Cohamacũ sehe tirore ji coeraina cãhũre, ñaina cãhũre noano yoara. To yoaro seheta yoaga musa cãhũ. Musa ã yoachũ Cohamacũ pjíro noano yoarohca musare. Musa ã yoana Cohamacũ tua yũhdũariro mũano macariro pohna jinahca. ³⁶ Mari Pũcũ mũano macariro to pja ñũriro seheta musa cãhũ masare pja ñũga —ni yahuha Jesu.

*Paina cãhũre “Ñaina jira”, niena tjiga
(Mt 7.1-5)*

³⁷ ã yoa tinare õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Painare “Ñaina jira”, niena tjiga musa. Musa ã nierachũ Cohamacũ musa cãhũre “Ñaina jira”, nisi. Paina musare ti ñano yoarire ti ñano niri cãhũre boga musa. Musa ã bochũ ñũno Cohamacũ musa cãhũre musa ñaa yoari buhirire borohca.

³⁸ Paye barore cjuana painare waga. Musa ã

wach_u Cohamac_u m_usare warohca. ã waro noano quihõno m_usare pjíro warohca. Wahpa y_uhd_uaro warohca. Painare m_usa wariro purota Cohamac_u m_usa cãh_ure warohca —niha Jesu tinare.

³⁹ ã ni tuhs_u Jesu quitu mehne piti dahre buhero õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Capari ñ_ueraina sahsero ti basi noano t_uã wahcã masierara. ã t_uã wahcãa, tina p_uaro doca wahã s_u bora sãa wahaahca copap_u. (Tó seheta Cohamac_u yare masieraina painare buhe masierara. ã jia tina jipihtina pichacap_u wahaahca.) ⁴⁰ Buheina tinare buherirore masi y_uhd_ug_ucaerara. ã jipahta jipihtina buheina ti noano buhe pahñori baharo tinare buheriro yoaro seheta jiahca —niha Jesu.

⁴¹ ã ni tuhs_u paye quitu mehne yahu namoha:

—Mari piti dahre buhech_u õ sehe yoaina jira m_usa: M_usa coyeiro to capariacap_u mahari pohcarocã to sãach_u tí pohcarocãre noano ñ_una m_usa. M_usa ya capariacare pjiri pjí to jipach_uta tí pjíne ne ñ_uerara m_usa. (Mahari pohcarocãre m_usa ñ_uno seheta m_usa coyeiro to ñ_uno yoaa sehere noano ñ_una m_usa. M_usa basi m_usa ñ_uare tuaro yoapanahta tíre masierara m_usa pjiri pjíne m_usa ñ_ueraro seheta.) ¿Dohse jiro baro ã jijari m_usa?

⁴² Õ sehe niina yoaro sehe jira m_usa: “Coyeiro, m_uh_u ñ_uare yoai nica m_uh_u. ã jic_u tíre duhuga”, niina yoaro sehe jira m_usa. ã niina jipanahta pjíro ñ_uare yoara m_usa sehe. ¿Dohseana m_usa ñ_uare yoapanahta tíre masierajari m_usa? Masa ti baharo b_uh_usehei ñ_uno yoa cohtaina jira m_usa ã yoaina. Pjiri pjíne m_usa capariacai jiri pjíne m_usa na

mãhtaboriro seheta mãsa ñaa yoaa sehere duhu mãhtaga. Mãsa ã yoari baharo mãsa coyeiro to ñano yoaaare duhuchũ yoa masiboca mahari pohcarocãre mãsa naboro seheta —ni buheha Jesu.

Masa ti durucuarẽ tũhona ti jia tiare masija mari

(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ ã yoa piti dahre buhero õ sehe ni yahu namoha tinare:

—Noadũ yucũcũ ñaaare dicha tierara. ã yoa ñadũ noaare dicha tierara. ⁴⁴ Yucũcũ dichare masina tũre masina. Pota tidũ higuera pocare dicha tierara. ã yoa agã potacũ se tõhorine dicha tierara. ⁴⁵ Tó seheta jira masa cãhũ. Noariro to tũhotuapũ noaa jira. ã jiro tiro noaare yoara noadũ to noano dicha tiro seheta. Ñariro to tũhotuapũ ñaa jira. ã jiro tiro ñaaare yoara ñadũ ñaaare to dicha tiro seheta. Mari tũhotuapũ marine ti jiro seheta durucuja mari —ni yahuha Jesu.

Pũa wũhũ yoaina quitire yahuha Jesu

(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ ã yoa tinare õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Mãsa yũhũre “Pũhtoro”, nina. ã nipanahta yũ dutia sehere yoaerara mãsa. ¿Dohse jiro baro ã yoajari? ⁴⁷ Jipihtina yũhũre cahmaina yũ yahuaare tũhora. ã jia yũ dutiare yũhdũrũcaerara. Õ seheta jira yũhũre yũhdũrũcaeraina: ⁴⁸ Wũhũ dahreriro yoaro sehe jira tina. Tiro cũãa coparire tãa wapai to sũchũrũ saha, wũhũre noano ðapo dũcaha. Tí wũhũ noano to yoari wũhũ jiro dia to minichũ tuaro to cotiãpachũta tí wũhũ noano tjuaha. ⁴⁹ ã jia

yü dutiare tãhopahta yãhdũũcaina sehe wãhũre noano yoaerariro yoaro sehe jira. Tí wãhũre buicã dapo, noano dahre dũcaeraha. To ã cũri wãhũ jiro dia miñino to cotiãchũ dóihta tí wãhũ burũa wahaha. ã jiro tí wãhũ tuaro bora sũ cahaa wahaha —niha Jesu.

7

Surara pãhtoro cahamacũnore to dohatichũ Jesu noariro wahachũ yoaha tirore

(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Tí quitire masare yahu tuhsũ Jesu cũhũ Capernaupũ sãha. ² Tóí jiroro cien surara pãhtoro to cahamacũnore tuaro cahĩha. To cahamacũno sehe dohatiroro jiro, yariaro cahariro jimaha. ³ ã jiro Jesu to yoaare tãhoro, judio masa bũcũnare Jesu cahapũ warocaha pãhtoro sehe.

—Dohatirore noariro wahachũ yoai taga —ni yahu dutiro warocaha pãhtoro bũcũnare.

⁴ Tina Jesu cahapũ sã, õ sehe ni tuaro mehne yahuha tirore:

—Surara pãhtoro sãre warocahre. To cahamacũnore dohatirore to yãhdũchũ cahmahre tiro. Tiro pãhtoro sehe noariro jira. To ã jichũ yoadohoga tirore. ⁵ Mari ya maca macainare tiro cahĩna. ã jiro tiro sã buheri wãhũre ti yoari wapa wapare —niha bũcũna Jesure.

⁶ Ti ã ni yahuchũ tãhoro Jesu sehe tina mehne wahaha. Surara pãhtoro ya wãhũ cahacãi to sũro cahachũ pãhtoro sehe tiro mehne macainare Jesure õ sehe ni yahu dutiro warocaha:

—Pãhtoro, noanohca. Tai tjiga. Noariro jieraja yãhũ. Ya wãhũi mũhũre sãa ta dutiboriro jieraja

yuhũ. ⁷ ã jicũ mũ cahai wahaeraja. Yũ ã jipachũta mũ masia mehne noariro wahachũ yoaga mãhũ tirore. Mũ ã yoachũ yũ cahamacũno noariro waharohca. ⁸ Yũhũre yũ bui jiina paina pũhũa dutira. ã jicũ yũhũ cãhũ surarare dutija. Cãirore “Wahaga”, yũ nichũ tiro wahara. Pairore “Taga”, yũ nichũ tiro tara. Yũ cahamacũnore “Ahrire yoaga”, yũ nichũ tĩre tiro yoara. (Mũhũ cãhũ dutirota jira. ã jiro mũ dutiro sehta tiro dohatiro yũhdũrohca) —ni yahu dutiha surara pũhũto.

⁹ To ã nichũ tũho cãaa waharo, payũ masa tiro mehne jĩnare majarerũcũ sũ, õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Mũsare niita nija. Tiro surara pũhũto Israe masũno jierariro Cohamacũre tuaro wacũ tuara. To cahamacũnore yũ noariro wahachũ yoahũtĩre masi tuhsũra. Israe masare ne ahũro yoaro sehe jĩnare ñũerasinija —niha Jesu.

¹⁰ To ã niri baharo surara pũhũto Jesu cahai to warocarina sehe ti pũhũto ya wãhũrũ tjuaa wahaha. Tju sũ dohatiro to noariro jichũ ñũha tĩna.

Jesu wapewahyoro macũnore masoha

¹¹ To ã yoari baharocã Nai wama tiri macapũ Jesu to buheina mehne payũ masa mehne wahaha. ¹² Tĩ macare sãari sopaca cahai to sũchũ yariarirore masa na wijaa taa niha. Yariariro pocoro wapewahyoro jiha. Cãirota jiro yariaha. ã jia tó macaina masa payũ ticoro mehne wahaha.

¹³ To ã wahachũ ñũno Jesu ticorore pja ñũha.

—Tĩeco tjiga —niha Jesu ticorore.

¹⁴ ã nino yariariro to masa putihi ña payoha. To ã ña payochũ ñũha tĩ putire wũaina sehe sũrũcãha.

—Macu, yuhu mure õ sehe nija. Wahcã nuju suga —niha Jesu.

¹⁵ To ã niri baharo yariariro cjiro wahcã nuju su, durucuha. ã jiro Jesu tirore to pocore waha.

¹⁶ To ã yoachu ñua tina jiphtina cuia wahaha. ã jia tina Cohamare ño payoa, õ sehe niha:

—Cohamare yare yahu mhtariro masi yuhdariro mipu pinihtare mari watoi jira —niha tina.

—Cohamare marine to yainare yoadohoro wihi tuhsure —niha paina.

¹⁷ ã jia jiphtina Judea yahpa macainare tó duhtu cahai jia macari macainare Jesu to yoirere masa yahu site pahña.

*João masare bautisariro to buheinare Jesure sinitu dutiha
(Mt 11.2-19)*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ ã yoa Jesu to yoirere ñua Joãore yahuha to buheina. ã ti yahuchu turo puare tiro cahai pjiroca, Jesure sinitu dutiro warocaha Joã. Õ sehe ni sinitu dutiha:

—¿Joã “Yu baharo paio tarohca”, to niriro tjijari mure? ¿To niriro mu jierachu paire cohtanahcari sã? —ni sinitu dutiha João puaro to buheinare.

²⁰ ã yoa tina Jesu cahai su, sinituha tirore:

—Joã masare bautisariro mure sinitu dutiro warocahre sãre. ¿Joã “Yu baharo paio tarohca”, to niriro tjijari mure? ¿To niriro mu jierachu paire cohtanahcari sã? —ni sinituha tina Jesure.

21 Tí pjata payu dohatiinare, watia ti cohtoinare, capari ñuerainare noaina wahachu yoaha Jesu. 22 ã jiro João warocainare Jesu õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Mipure masa ñurire masa tuhorire Joãoe yahuna wahaga: Õ sehe niga: “Capari ñueraina ñuna. Tini masieraina tinina. Cami bucu baaina noaina wahara. Tuho bocaeraina tuhoa wahara. Yariaina masaa wahara. Tina jipihinare noaina wahachu yoahi yuhu. ã yoa pjacuinare noaa buheare yahuja. 23 Yuhure tuhoriro ‘Potocã tjira’, niriro tiro wahcheriro jira”, Joãoe ni yahuna wahaga —niha Jesu.

24 João buheina ti wahari baharo Jesu sehe João to jia tiare yahu ducaha payu masare:

—Masa marienopu suna tjare wihnono to wãroca cohtotachu yoariro seheta to buheare cohtota mujarirore ñuna suerare masa. ã yoariro jierare João. 25 “Noa suhti tirirore ñuna wahajihna”, nierare masa masa marienopu wahana. Noaa suhti tiina wapa bujare cjuaina puhto ya wuhusepu jira. Masa marienopu jierara. 26 Masa marienopu suna Cohamacu yare yahu muhtarirore ñuna suhre masa. Potocã tjira. João Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro jira. Paina Cohamacu yare yahu muhtaina yuhdoro jiriro jira tiro. 27 Panopu Cohamacu yare ti joari pui Joãoe õ sehe ni yahu joaa tiha:

“Mari Pucu to macunore õ sehe niha: ‘Mu pano muhure yahuyuhtirore warocai nija’, niha Cohamacu”,

ni yahu joaa tiha panopure João. ²⁸ Músare potocã niita nija. Paina jipihtina bui jira João. Ahri turupure to ã jipachuta manopure Cohamacu masare puhtoro to noano saho jiropure jipihtina docapu jiriho pinihta João bui jira —niha Jesu masare.

²⁹ To ã nichu tuhoa jipihtina masa, puhtoa ya cjihtire wapa na cohtaina mehne João to bautisarina jia õ sehe ni tuhotuha Cohamacure. “Cohamacu quihõno yoariro jira”, ni tuhotuha tina. ³⁰ Fariseo curua macaina sehe judio masare buheina cãhu João to bautisanohrina ji duaeraha. ã jia tinare Cohamacu to yaina to yoa duachu cahmaeraha.

³¹ ã yoa Jesu pari turi õ sehe ni yahuha:

—¿Mipu macaina masa yabaina yoaro sehe jijari tina, musa tuhotuchu? ³² Tina macanacã yoaro sehe jira. Paina ti cahmano sehe ti yoerachu tó wahaerara tinacãre. Pache duaropu pape dujia, õ sehe ni pisurucura tinacã ti basi: “Musa basahti cjihtire sã putipemahi. ¿Dohseana musa basaerari sã tíre putipechu? Sã tuaro ñahacaha tiipe, sañurucumahi. ¿Musa sehe dohseana sã mehne tiiperari?” nirucuina yoaro sehetã jira mipu macaina cãhu. (Mipu macaina ti cahmano sehetã sã yoerachu ñuã tó wahaerara tina cãhure.)

³³ João bautisariro Cohamacure ño payoro taro ne chueraro, vinore sihnierare. To ã sihnierachu ñuna “Watíno to cohtotariho jira”, nimahre musa tirore. ³⁴ Yuhu masuho Cohamacu warocariro jicu, yuhu chu sihnija. Yu ã yoachu ñuna õ sehe nina musa yuhu sehere. “Ñuga. Ahriho pujiro cheriro, cahariro jira. Puhtoa ya cjihtire wapa na cohtaina, ñano yoaina cãhu ti piti tiriro jira ahriho”,

nina m_{usa} y_{uhure}. ã nina macanacã yoaro sehe durucuina jira m_{usa}. (M_{usa} cahmano sehe sã yoerach_u tó wahaerara m_{usare}. Ne wahcherara m_{usa}.) ³⁵ ã masierapanahta sã yoa ñorire ñ_{una}, Cohamac_u yare sã masich_u masinahca m_{usa} —ni yahuha Jesu.

Simo wama tirirow fariseo curua macariro ya w_{uhai} jiha Jesu

³⁶ Fariseo curua macariro to w_{uhuru} ch_u dutiro pjih_u Jesure. To ã pjich_u Jesu to ya w_{uhuru} s_u, ti ch_{uri} mesa cahai nuju s_{uha}. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Tí macap_{ure} ñaare ñaare yoarucuricoro cjirow jiha. Jesu fariseo curua macariro ya w_{uhuru} to dujich_u ticoro t_{uhoha}. ã t_{uh}o tuhs_u alabastro mehne yoariare me sitia posa tiriare na ta, Jesu baharo buh_{usehei} wihi tar_{uca}, tiha. ã tirow Jesu dahporire to yahco co mehne wayo, to pjoari mehne pahã cohãha. To dahpori w_{ach_u} ñ_u ticoro to dahporire wihi, me sitia mehne pio payoha. ³⁹ To ã yoach_u ñ_{uno} fariseo curua macariro Jesure pjiriro to basi õ sehe ni t_{uhotumaha}: “Ahricoro t_{irore} ñaha ñ_{uricoro} ñaare yoarucuricoro jira. Ahrirow Jesu Cohamac_u yare yahu m_{uhtariro} jiro t_{ire} masiboa”, ni t_{uhotumaha}. ⁴⁰ To ã ni t_{uhotuare} masino Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha t_{irore}:

—Simo mip_u pinihtare m_{uhure} yahu duaja — niha Jesu.

—Buheriro, ¿y_{uhure} dohse ni yahu duajari m_{uh_u}? —ni y_{uhtiha} Simo.

⁴¹ To ã nich_u Jesu õ sehe ni piti dahre buhe y_{uhtiha}:

—Pũhtorore pũaro wapamoina jia. Cãiro wapamoriro quinientos niñeru tũrire wapamoha. Pairo sehe cincuenta niñeru tũrire wapamoha. ⁴² ã jia tina ti wapamoare ti wapa bihoerachũ ñũno pũhtoro ti wapamoare wapa dutieraha. ¿Mipũ pinihtare diro sehe wapamoriro sehe to pũhtorore cahĩ yũhdũrohcarĩ? —ni sinituha Jesu.

⁴³ Simo õ sehe ni yũhtiha:

—Bũah, pjĩro wapamoriro mahanocã wapamoriro yũhdoro to pũhtorore cahĩ yũhdũboca —niha Simo.

—Potocã ni yũhtihre mũhũ yũhũre —niha Jesu.

⁴⁴ ã ni tuhsũ tirore pio payoricorore majare ñũ, Jesu Simore õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Ahricorore ñũga mũhũ. Mũ ya wũhũpũ yũ sãa wihiri baharo yũ dahporire cosahti core yũhũre waerare mũhũ. Ahricoro sehe to yahco co mehne yũ dahporire wayo, to pjoari mehne pahã cohãhre yũhũre. ⁴⁵ Mũhũ sehe yũhũre piti boca wihmierare. Ahricoro sehe õi yũ dujiro puro yũ dahporire wihmihre. ⁴⁶ Mũhũ sehe yũ dapure se mehne pio payoerare. Ticoro sehe yũ dahporire me sitia mehne pio payohre. ⁴⁷ ã nicũ mũhũreta yahui nija. Ahricoro to ñaa yoari cjiri payũbia jira. ã jiricoro jiparota ticoro tuaro cahĩhre yũhũre. ã jicũ ñaare to yoari buhirire cohãhi. ã jia ñaare ti yoari buhirire mahanocã yũ cohãnohrina mahanocã cahĩna yũhũre —niha Jesu Simore.

⁴⁸ ã ni tuhsũ tiro ticorore õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Mipũ pinihtare ñaare mũ yoari buhirire boja —niha Jesu.

49 To ã nichu tuhoa Jesu mehne dujiina ti basi õ sehe ni durucuha:

—¿Dohse jiro baro jijari ahriro ñaa buhirire boriro? —niha tina ti basi.

50 Æ ni tuhsu, Jesu numinore õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Yuhure mu wacũ tuachu muhure pichacapu wahaboricorore yuhoja. Cuiro marieno mu wuhupu tuua wahaga —niha Jesu ticorore.

8

Numia Jesure yoadohoha

1 Baharo bujua macaripu daa macaricãpu cãhure su, Cohamacu masare puhtoro to noano suho jiare noaa buheare yahuha Jesu. Doce to buheina sehe tiro mehne jiha. 2 Æ yoa numia cãhu watia ti cohtotari numia cjiri, dohatia numia cjiri Jesu noaa numia to yari numia tiro mehne tiniha. “María”, ti nimaricorore “Magdalena”, ni pisua tiha ticorore. Ticorore siete watiare Jesu cohã wioha tó pano. Æ jiro ticoro cãhu Jesu mehne tiniha. 3 Cuza wama tiro Herodere dahra cohtaina puhtoro cjiro namono Juana cãhu Jesu mehne tiniha. Susana wama tiricoro cãhu paye numia mehne payu ti cjuua mehne tirore yoadohoha.

Jesu wesere toari masuno quitire yahuha (Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

4 Æ yoa payu macari macaina Jesu cahapu cahmachuha. Ti Æ cahmachuri baharo Jesu to tuhotua mehne quitidahre tinare õ sehe ni yahuha buhero taro:

5 —Toari masuno toaro, to toaa yaparire doca site cõno wahaha. To Æ doca site cõ wahcãchu paye yapari mahai bora caha suha. Ti Æ bora caha

sachu paye yaparire masa tu diho cūha. ã jia paye yaparire minichahca duji ta, chunocaha. ⁶ ã yoa paye yapari sehe tãa wapa bui dihta se mininocã bui bora caha sūha. Tí yahpapu co mariaha. ã jia tí yapari du wija tarucuma ñaia wahaha. ⁷ Paye yapari sehe tja watoi bora caha sūha. Tja sehe tí toaa mehne duha. Tja sehe dia yuhduha waha, toaare wajānocaha. ⁸ Paye yapari noari yahpai bora caha sūha. Noano dua jia noano dicha tiha. ã jia payu dicha tiha —niha Jesu.

ã ni tuhsu õ sehe tuaro ni namoha:

—Ahrire tũho duaina noano tũhoga musa — niha tiro.

Jesu quiti mehne to buherire yahuha

(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)

⁹ Baharo to buheina tí quitire masi duaa, Jesure õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Ahri quiti mehne dohse ni yahui nijari mahu?
—ni sinituha tina.

¹⁰ Tí ã nichu Jesu õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Cohamacu masa bui puhtoro to noano sũho jiare panopu paina ti masierari cjirire musare masichu yoarohca Cohamacu. Paina sehere ã yoaerara tiro. Tinare quiti mehneta buheihtja. Yu ã yoachu tina yu buheare tũhopahta masisi —niha Jesu to buheinare.

Jesu wesere toari masuno quitire yahu pahũoha

(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)

¹¹ ã ni tuhsu tinare õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Õ sehe ni yahura ahri quiti: Toaa yapari noaa buhea yoaro sehe jira. ¹² ã yoa maha duhtu cahai bora yapari sehe noaa buhea yoaro sehe

jira. Cãina masa noaa buheare ti tũhochũ ñũno watĩno sehe ta, tí buheare masi dutierara masare, minichahca tí yaparire ti chũ cohãno seheta yoaro. To ã yoerachũ tina Cohamacũre wacũ tuaboa. Ti ã wacũ tuachũ ñũno Cohamacũ sehe tinare pichacapũ wahaborinare yũhdoboa. ¹³ Æ yoa tãa wapa bui dihta se mininocã bui boraã yapari noaa buhea yoaro sehe jira. Æ jia masa noaa buheare tũho, wahchea mehne tíre tũho nũnũ wahcãna. Æ tũho nũnũpahta tãa wapa buicã jia yucũ nũhcori mariea yucũ yoaro seheta ahrina masa cũhũ yoari pja cãno pjaerara. Æ cãno pjaeraa yũ yare ti cahmari buhiri paina tinare ti ñãno yoachũ ñũa yũ yare duhunocahna. ¹⁴ Æ yoa tja watoĩ boraã yapari noaa buhea yoaro sehe jira. Æ jia masa noaa buheare tũhopahta, ahri yahpa macaare wacũ nũnũ yũhdũara. Niñerure bujũa cahma, paye baro cũhũre payũ cahma, tíre goa pja yũhdũara tina. Ti ã yoachũ tí sehe noaa buheare dũcatara. Ti ã dũcatachũ masa noaa sehere yoerara. Dicha maria yucũ yoaro seheta jira. ¹⁵ Æ yoa noari yahpai boraã yapari noaa buhea yoaro sehe jira. Æ jia masa noaa buheare tũhoa, noano mehne tí buheare yũhdũrũcaerara. Æ jia yucũcũ dicha tiro seheta noaa buheare tũhoina sehe Cohamacũ to cahmano seheta noaare yoara —niha Jesu.

Jesu sihãria quitire buheha

(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Æ ni tuhsũ paye quiti mehne piti dahre buheha tiro:

—Ne sihãriare ti sihãri baharo tiare dihi biato docai cũerara masa. Æ yoa tiare coãri casario docai

cũerara. Mũanopũ tiare duhu payora wũhũpũ sãa taina ti noano ñũ sãahto sehe. ¹⁷ Jipihti ti masierari cjirire baharo masa masiahca. Sihãria to buhri-achũ mari ñũ masino seheta panopũ ti masierari cjirire masiahca masa.

¹⁸ 'Ã jina mũsa tũhona noano tũho nũnũga. Noano tũho nũnũriro, noano masinohca. Tũho nũnũerariro “Mahanocã tũhoja”, to nipachũta tí sehere boa waharohca —niha Jesu.

Jesu coyea tirore pjiha

(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Baharo Jesu bahana ti pocoro mehne tiro cahapũ waha nimaha. Masa payũ jichũ to cahapũ sũeraha. ²⁰ 'Ã jiro cũiro Jesure õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Mũ poco mũ bahana mehne sopacapũ ducuhre. Mũhare ñũa taa niyuhti —niha tiro Jesure.

²¹ To ã nichũ Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha jipihtinare:

—Cohamacũ ya buheare tũhoina, tíre yũhdũũcaeraina tinata yũ poco yũ bahana yoaro sehe jira —niha Jesu tinare.

Jesu wihnonore yũsũ dutiha

(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Pa dachoi Jesu to buheina mehne dohoriapũ samu:

—Basa, pahãjihna —ni, tina jipihtina tia mehne bũcũparariropũ pahãa wahaha.

²³ 'Ã pahãno carĩa wahaha Jesu. Ti ã pahãrucuchũ waro tuaro wihnono taha. Wihnono to tachũ bũjũa pahcõri wahcã, tinare mionocamaha. 'Ã to wahachũ minihto cua yũhdũaha tinare. ²⁴ 'Ã wahachũ ñũa Jesu cahai waha, tirore wahcõha.

—Buheriro, mari mini yariana tana nijã —niha tina.

Ti ã nichu Jesu sehe wahcã, wihnonore “Tó purota wã duhuga”, niha. ã ninota pahcõri cãhure “Yusua wahaga”, niha. To ã nichuta wihnono yuhduha wahaha. ã yoa pahcõri cãhu yusu boraa wahaha. ²⁵ ã wahari baharo Jesu tinare õ sehe niha:

—¿Musa yuhure wacũ tuaerasinijari? —niha tiro.

To ã nichu tina sehe cui, cãaa waha, ti basi õ sehe ni durucuha:

—Cue, ¿dohse jiro baro masuno jijari ahriro? Ahri wihnono, pahcõri cãhu to dutichu yuhduhucãerara tirore —niha tina ti basi.

Watã ti cohtotarirore noariro wahachu yoaha Jesu

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ ã yoa tina sie coapu Gerasa macaina ya yahpapu pahã suha. Tí yahpa Galilea yahpa potoihta jiha. ²⁷ Tóí Jesu to maja surucu suchu waro tó macariro watã ti cohtotariro tiro cahapu taha. Tiro yoari pja suhti marieriro jiro, to wuhapure ne jieraha. ã yoa masa copari tãa copari watoi jia tiha tiro. ²⁸⁻²⁹ ã jia payu tahari watã tirore ñahaha. ã jiro tiro peresui to jichu to wamomacarine dahporire comaa dari mehne duhteriro jiparota, tiro tí darire nuha mujaha. ã yoa watã sehe tirore masa marienopu na wahcãa tiha. ã yoa tiro Jesure ñuroca õ tuaro sañurucu, Jesu panoi na tuhcuca caha suha. To ã yoachu ñuno Jesu sehe tirore õ sehe ni dutiha:

—Watĩa, duhuga ahrirore —niha Jesu.

To ã nichu tuhoro watĩa ti cohtotariro tuaro sañurucu, õ sehe ni sinituha Jesure:

—Jesu, ¿Cohamacu Jipihtina Bui Jiro macano yabare yoai tai nijari muhu yuhure? Yuhure, ñano yoai tjiga —niha watĩa ti cohtotariro.

³⁰ To ã nichu Jesu sehe õ sehe ni sinituha tirore:

—¿Yabariro wama tijari muhu? —niha.

Payu watĩa tiro mehne jiha. ã jiro õ sehe niha watĩa ti cohtotariro:

—Watĩa payu wama tija sã —ni yuhtiha watĩa ti cohtotariro tiro.

³¹ —Cuãri coparu sãre waha dutiecu tjiga —ni, tuaro siniha watĩa sehe.

³² Tí pjare tói tucu dahpotoi yesea payu chua niha. Tí tói chuchu ñua watĩa õ sehe ni siniha Jesure:

—Sina yesea caharu warocaga sãre ti pjacuripu sã sãahto sehe —ni siniha watĩa.

Ti ã sinichu tuhoro “Jai. Wahaga”, niha Jesu.

³³ To ã dutichu, watĩa masano mehne jirina cjiri sehe wahaa, yesea pjacuripu sãa wahaha. ã yoa tinare ti sãari baharo, yesea jipihtina bucupariro duhtu caharu pari cupuru meroa buha, tí taropu bora ñoja, mini yaria pihtia wahaha.

³⁴ Yeseare ñu wihboina yesea ti ã minichu ñua, cui, meroaa wahaha. ã meroa wahcã pjiri macaru cuhure, daa macaricãpu cuhure tíre ti ñurire yahu sitea wahaha. ³⁵ Ti ã yahuchu tuhoa,

masa sehe payu ti ã waharire ñua wahaha. ã jia Jesu cahi su, watĩa ti cohtotariro cjirore to suhti tiriro, tuho masiriro to dujichu ñua tina. Tí jipihtiare ñua, tina cui niha. ³⁶ Watĩa ti cohtotariro

cjiro noariro to waharire ñuina, ti ñuiri painare noano yahu pahñoa. ³⁷ Tí pjata Gerasa yahpa macaina payu Jesure tuaro cuia, tirore pa sehpu waha dutiha. Ti ã waha dutichu Jesu dohoriapu samu, waharo taro niha. ³⁸ Watia ti cohtotariro cjiro Jesu to wahahto pano tuaro siniha tirore:

—Mhu mehne waha duaja —ni sinimaha.

³⁹ To ã nichuta Jesu tirore õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Mu ya macapu wahaga. Ñ wahacu Cohamacu mhuire to yoirire yahuga painare —niha Jesu.

To ã niri baharo waha to ya macapu saro watia ti cohtotariro cjiro sehe Jesu tirore to yoirire jipihina to ya maca macainare yahuha.

*Jairo maconore yuhduchu yoa, cahã ñuricoro cãhure yuhduchu yoaha Jesu
(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Pari turi Jesu tí bucu pariropu pahãa wahaha tjoa. To pahã tariroputa masa payu tirore cohtaa niha. Ñ cohtaa, tirore piti bocasiniha wahchea mehne. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Tói judio masa buheri wahu puhtoro Jairo wama tiro Jesu cahai su, to dahpori cahai na tuhcuca caha saha tirore ño payoro. To macono yariaro niha. Ticoro cãcorota jiricoro doce cãhmari cãuricoro jiha. Ñ jiro tiro to ya wuhapu Jesure pji wahcãha. “Jai” ni, tiro mehne wahaha Jesu cãhu.

Mahai ti ã wahachu payubia masa tirore nuu ti wahcã, bihsaro sarucu saha tirore. ⁴³ To ã bihsaro wahachu numino doce cãhmari waro ã cahã ñurucuricoro tói jiha. Tó pano duhturuare jipihina to niñeru mehne wapamaha ticoro co wa dutiro. Ti ã co wapachuta mananota jirucunocaha ticoro.

44 ã jiro ticoro Jesu baharo masa payu watoi wihi, Jesu suhtirore to ñaha ñuchuta to cahã ñua pihtia wahaha. 45 To ã ñaha ñuchu tãhoturo Jesu õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Noa yu suhtirore ñaha ñuri? —niha tiro.

Jipihtina “Yoaerahi”, niha. ã jia Pedro cãhu õ sehe niha:

—Buheriro, bihsa nina. ã jia masa payu mahure pihanocahna. ¿Dohseacu ã ni sinitujari mahu? —niha tina Jesure.

46 Ti ã nichu Jesu õ sehe ni yuhtihã:

—Michapucacã yuhu noaricoro wahachu yoahi cãcorore. ã jicu yuhure to ñaha ñuchu masija —niha tiro.

47 To ã nichu tãhoro ticoro duhti masieraro, teterericoro Jesu cahai na tuhcuca caha sãha tirore ño payoro. ã jiro jipihtina masa ti tãhoro to dohatiare, Jesure to ñaha ñurire to noaricoro to waharire yahuha ticoro. 48 To ã ni yahu tuhsachu Jesu ticorore õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Maco, yuhure mu wacũ tuua mehne noaricoro tjuara mipure. Wahchea mehne wahaga —niha ticorore.

49 To ã nino watoi Jairo ya wãhu jiriro yahuro wihiha:

—Mu macocã yariaa wahahre. ã jicu buherirore pji tai tjiga —niha tiro.

50 To ã nichu tãhoro, Jairore õ sehe ni yahuha Jesu:

—Cahya tãhotui tjiga. Yuhure wacũ tuaga. Tí dihtare yoaga. Mu ã yoachu ticorocã masaa waharohca —niha Jesu.

⁵¹ Ñ ni tuhsu to wuhupu su, Pedro, João, Santiago, dohatiricoro pucsuma tópeinata na sãaha. Paina sehere Jesu sãa dutieraha. ⁵² Tói jipihtina masa ti ñahacaha tiiro watoi sãa suha Jesu.

—Tiiena tjiga. Ticorocã yariaerare. Carĩno nica —niha tiro.

⁵³ To ã nichu tuhoa tina sehe ticoro yariaricoro to jichu masia, Jesure bujaha. “Ñ nimacanocano nina”, ni bujaha. ⁵⁴ Ñ yoa Jesu ticorocã wamomacare ñaha, õ sehe ni pisuha:

—Maharicorocã wahcãga —niha.

⁵⁵ To ã nichuta yariaricoro masaa waha, tí pjata wahcãrucu suha ticorocã. To wahcãri baharo Jesu ticorore chũare wa dutiha. ⁵⁶ To ã masachu ñha to pucsuma ñha cãaa wahaha. Ñ jiro Jesu tíre painare yahu dutieraha.

9

Jesu doce to buheinare buhe dutiro warocaha (Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Ñ yoa Jesu doce to buheinare pjiroca, to tuaare waha tinare. Watĩare ti cohãhti cjihtire, dohatinare noaina ti yoahiti cjihtire to tuaare waha tinare. ² Ñ yoa tuhsu tinare Cohamacu masare puhtoro to noano suho jiare buhe dutiro, dohatinare noaina wahachu yoa dutiro warocaha tinare. ³ Õ sehe ni dutiha Jesu tinare:

—Musa wahana paye barore naaena tjiga. Tjuadure, wajure, chũare, niñerure naaena tjiga. Musa sãano dihtare sãa wahcãga. Paye suhtire naaena tjiga. ⁴ Jipihtia macaripu musare ti carĩno wachu tí wuhũhta jinocasiniga. Coã wahanapu

wijaahga tí wuhure. ⁵ Paye macari macaina m̄sare ti cahmaerach̄ ñ̄na tí macarine ȳhd̄u wahc̄āa wahaga. ã wahana m̄sa dahpori macaa dihta pohcari mene wajã site c̄ga m̄sa tinare ti ya buhirire masich̄ yoana —niha Jesu.

⁶ To ã niri baharo to buheina sehe waha, jipihtia macaripep̄ noaa buheare yahu tinia tiha. ã yoa dohatiinare noaina wahach̄ yoaa tiha.

Jesu to yoarire Herode t̄hoha

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ ã yoa Herode Galilea yahpa macaina p̄htoro Jesu yoarire t̄horocaha. “¿Diro baro jijari tiro Jesu?” niparota ne masieraha. Cãina õ sehe nimaha Jesure: “João masare bautisariro cjiro pari turi bajuaro nica. ã jiro ‘Jesu’, ti niriro tiro tjira”, nimaha cãina. Ti ã nich̄ t̄horo Herode Jesure dohse ni masieraha. ⁸ Paina “Tiro Elia cjiro mip̄ bajuaro nina”, nimaha. Paina sehe “Cohamac̄ yare yahu m̄htaina panop̄ macaina mehne macariro cjiro mip̄ bajuaro nica”, nimaha Jesure. ⁹ Ti ã ni durucupach̄ta õ sehe ni t̄hotuha Herode sehe: “João dapure d̄te ta duti tuhs̄hi ȳh̄. ¿Mip̄are jiro masa ti yahuriro diro baro jibocari tiro sehe?” ni t̄hoturo tiro Jesure ñ̄ duamaha.

Jesu cinco mil bui masare ch̄a waha

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ ã yoa Jesu to warocarina tiro cahap̄ tju s̄a, ti yoarire yahuha Jesure. Ti yahu tuhs̄ch̄ Jesu tina dihtare Betsaida wama tiri macap̄ s̄ho wahamaha. ¹¹ Ti waharire masia, masa paȳ

tinare nũnũ ti wahcãha. Jesure ti mũ sũchũ ñũno piti bocasiniha Jesu tinare. ã jiro tiro Cohamacũ masare pũhtoro to noano sũho jiare tinare yahu, dohatiinare noaina wahachũ yoaha.

¹² Ñamichahapũ doce to buheina tiro cahapũ sũ, Jesure õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Õ masa marienopũ jira. Õ majano macaa macaripũ, daa macaricãpũ cãhare ahrina masare warocaga. Carĩa ti chũhti cjihtire maca dutiga tinare —niha tina Jesure.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ti ã nichũ Jesu õ sehe ni yũhtiha tinare:

—Ã nienata chũare waga tinare —niha.

To ã nichũ tũhoa tina õ sehe ni yũhtiha:

—Cũ wamomaca pihtia pão curiri, pũaro wahi tó purocãta cjũaja mari. ¿Ahrina payũ masa ti chũhti cjihtire nuchũbocari sã? —niha to buheina.

Payũ masa ti jichũ ñũa ã niha to buheina. Tórpure cinco mil mũa jiha. (Numia, macanacã cãhũ jiha.) ã jiro Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha to buheinare:

—Cincuenta masare cã curuai duji dutiga. Paye curuari cãhare tópeinata duji dutiga —niha Jesu to buheinare.

¹⁵ To ã nichũ to buheina to dutiro sehetã yoa, jipihtina masare duji dutiha. ¹⁶ Duji duti tuhsũ Jesu cã wamomaca pihtia pão curirire pũaro wahi mehne na, mũanopũ ñũha. ã ñũno Cohamacũre “Noana”, niha. To ã niri baharo pão curirire nuha, to buheinare masare witi dutiro waha. ¹⁷ Ti ã witi tuhsũchũ, tina jipihtina masa chũ, yapi yũhdũa wahaha. Ti yapi wahyorire doce pũhũse waro wahpo dapoha to buheina.

Jesu potocã Cristo to jiare Cohamacu warocariro to jiare yahuha Pedro

(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Cũ dacho Jesu cũirota jiro, Cohamacure sinino niha. To ã sinino watoi to buheina tiro cahapũ sãha. ã jiro Jesu õ sehe ni sinitu ñũha tinare:

—¿Diro baro jicari yũhũ masa yũhare ti tũhotuchũ? —ni sinitu ñũha.

¹⁹ To ã sinituchũ tũhoa to buheina õ sehe ni yũhtiha:

—“João masare bautisariro jira”, nina mũhare. Paina “Elia cjiro jira”, nina. Paina “Panopũ macariro Cohamacũ yare yahu mũhtariro cjiro masa wijariro cjiro jira”, nina mũhare —ni yũhtiha to buheina sehe tire.

²⁰ Ti ã niri baharo Jesu tinare õ sehe ni sinitu ñũha tjoa:

—¿Mũsa sehe mũsa tũhotuchũ diro baro jicari yũhũ? —ni sinitu ñũha tjoa.

—Mũhũ Cristo Cohamacũ warocariro jira —ni yũhtiha Pedro.

Jesu to yariahto cjihtore yahuha

(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)

²¹ ã yoa Pedro “Cristo jira mũhũ”, to nirire painare Jesu yahu site dutieraha to buheinare.

²² ã ni yahu site dutiera tuhsũ õ sehe ni namoha:

—Yũhũ masũno Cohamacũ warocariro tuaro ñano yũhdũihca. ãta yũhdũro cahmana yũhare. ã jia mari coyera judio masare buheina, bũcũna, sacerdotera pũhtoa mehne yũhare cahmaeraa, yũhare wajãahca. Ti ã wajãri baharo tia dacho wahaboroi masa mũjaihca —niha Jesu tinare.

23 Baharo jipihtinare õ sehe ni yahuha Jesu:

—Cũiro y_u yairo ji duaro, to cahmano yoa duamarine duhunocano_{hca}. ã yoa crusap_u y_u ñano y_uhd_uhtiro seheta y_u yairo to jiri buhiri ñano y_uhd_uparota y_uh_ure duhusi. ã jiro y_u yare yoarucuriro jiro_{hca}. 24 Mas_uno y_uh_ure wacũno marieno to m_u s_uro to cahmano seheta yoariro pichacap_u tiro waharohca. ã jiro y_u yare ã yoarucuriro jipih_{tia} dachoripe y_uh_u mehne m_uanop_u jirucuro_{hca}. 25 ¿Cũiro mas_uno ahri yahpa macaare jipihtiare c_uariro Cohamac_ure cahmaeraro pichacap_u waharo yabare wapatajari tiro? ã jiro ne wapataerara. 26 Cãina y_uh_ure, y_u buheare b_uo tiboca. Ti ã yoach_u ñ_uc_u y_uh_u c_uh_u y_uh_ure ã yoainare b_uo tisãaihca. Y_uh_u mas_uno Cohamac_u warocariro noaina anjoa ti si sitea mehne, y_u si sitea mehne, y_u P_uc_u to si sitea mehne tjua tac_u tinare b_uo tisãaihca. 27 Potocã niita nija m_usare. Mip_ure cãina m_usa õp_ure jiina m_usa yariahto pano Cohamac_u jipihtina bui p_uhtoro noano to s_uho ji d_ucach_u ñ_unahca —niha Jesu tinare.

Jesu pjac_u cohtotaha
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

28 ã yoa ocho dachori tíre to yahuri baharo Jesu Pedrore, Joãore, Santiagore tina dihtare pjiha. ã yoa waha, Cohamac_ure sinia waha, tãc_up_u m_ujaa wahaha tina. 29 Cohamac_ure to sinino watoi Jesu w_uhd_ua cohtotaha. To ã cohtotach_u to suhtiro minoari suhtiro noano yehseri suhtiro wahaha. 30 To ã waharo watoi p_uaro m_ua tiro mehne durucua niha. Durucuina sehe Elia cjiro, Moise cjiro jiha. 31 Tina m_uano macaa si sitea mehne bajuaha.

Jesu baharocãta Jerusalẽpũ to yariahtore tina Jesu mehne durucua niha. ³² Pedro cãhũ wũjo caha yũhdũaha. ã carĩpahta cũa wahcã wihi Jesu to si siteare ñũa, pũaro tiro mehne ducuína cãhũre ñũaha. ³³ Moise cjiro cãhũ ti wahahto panocã Pedro Jesure õ sehe nimaha:

—Pũhtoro, mari õre jichũ noa duara. Tia wũhũcã yoanahtja. Mũ ya wũhũcã, Moise ya wũhũcã, Elia ya wũhũcã yoanahtja —nimaha Pedro.

ã nĩparota to nirire ne masieraha. ³⁴ To ã ni durucuro watoi tinare me curua duji boro pja sũha. To ã duji boro pja sũchũ ñũa tina cuia wahaha. ³⁵ Tuhsũ, me curua puhichapũ õ sehe ni durucuro coa taha:

—Ahrĩro yũ macũ, yũ beseriro jira. Noano tũhoga tirore —nino coa taha me curua puhichapũ.

³⁶ To ã nino coa tari baharo Jesu dihtare ñũaha tina. Baharo ti ñũrĩre painare yahueraha. Ne cãĩrore yahueraha.

Jesu watĩno to cohtotarirocãre noariro wahachũ yoaha

(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Pa dachoi tina tũcũpũ ti duji tachũ payũ masa Jesure piti bocaaha. ³⁸ ã jiro tina mehne macariro Jesure õ sehe ni pisuha:

—Buheriro, mũhũre tuaro ahĩre sini duaja yũhũ. Yũ macũ cãĩrota jira. ã jicũ tirore ñũbasaga mũhũ. ³⁹ Watĩno tirore ñaha, sañurucuchũ yoa, tunu teterechũ yoa, sahpo tua wahachũ yoaa tihre. ã yoaro watĩno yũ macũre ñano yũhdũchũ yoa, ne duhu duaerara. ⁴⁰ Mũ buheinare watĩnore cohã

wio duticu tuaro sinimahi. Yu ã sinipachuta tina sehe tirore cohã wio masierare —niha tiro Jesure.

⁴¹ To ã nichu Jesu sehe õ sehe niha:

—Mipu macaina musa ñaina jira. ¿Yuhure ne wacu tuaeraputiajari? Yoabiari pja musare buhemaja yuhu. ¿Noho puro yoari pja yuhure musa caribobocari? —ni tuhtiha Jesu.

Ã ni tuhsu watuño ti cohtotariro pucurore õ sehe niha:

—Mu macure na tahga —niha.

⁴² To ã niri baharo to macuno Jesu cahapu to taro watoi watuño sehe tirore yahpupu doca caha su, tunu teterechu yoaha. To ã yoachu Jesu watuñore wijaa dutiha. To ã wijaa dutichu watuño sãarirocã noariro wahaha. Ã jiro Jesu sehe tirocãre wiaha to pucurore. ⁴³ Cohamacu tuaa mehne noariro to wahachu ñua, jipihtina masa cuaa wahaha.

Pari turi Jesu to yariahtore, to masahtore yahuha

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Masa Jesu to yoarire ti ñu, cuaa wahachu Jesu sehe to buheinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

⁴⁴ —Michapucacã yu yahuhtire boena tjiga musa. Yuhure Cohamacu to warocarirore paio yuhure ñaha dutiro warohca masare —niha Jesu.

⁴⁵ To ã nipachuta tina sehe to yahuare noano tuho ñahaeraha. To yahurire tinare masihto basioeraha. Tí pjata Cohamacu tinare tíre tuho ñaha dutierasiniha. Ã jia tina cuia, tíre tirore sinitu ñueraha.

Jesu buheina tina mehne macarirore p̄h̄toro s̄o duamaha

(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Baharo Jesu buheina durucu sayoa niha:

—¿Mari mehne macariro diro sehe p̄h̄toro ti cohtotacari? —ni sayoa niha tina ti basi.

⁴⁷ Ti ã nich̄u Jesu sehe ti t̄h̄hotuare masino, ni-jinocãre to cahai duhu dapo, to buheinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

⁴⁸ —Ȳu yare yoana tana ahrirocãre cahmana ȳh̄u c̄h̄ure cahmana m̄sa. ã yoa ȳh̄ure cahmana, ȳh̄ure warocariro c̄h̄ure cahmana m̄sa. M̄sa mehne macariro m̄sa cahamac̄no jiro tiro c̄h̄u p̄h̄toro tjirohca —niha Jesu.

Marine ñ̄u tuhtiriro jieraro, mari mehne macariro jira

(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Baharo João Jesure õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Buheriro, m̄u wama mehne wat̄iare cohãrirore sã ñ̄hi. Tiro mari mehne macariro to jierach̄u ñ̄na tíre tirore yoa dutiera tih̄i sã —niha João Jesure.

⁵⁰ To ã nich̄u Jesu Joãoore paina buheina c̄h̄ure õ sehe ni yahuha:

—ã niena tjiga m̄sa tirore. Marine ñ̄u tuhtiriro jieraro, tiro mari mehne macariro jira —niha Jesu to buheinare.

Jesu Santiagore, João c̄h̄ure tuhtiha

⁵¹ Tí pjare Jesu m̄anop̄u to wahahto panocã, “Jerusalēp̄u wahihtja”, niha tiro. ã nino tópu waharo niha. ⁵² ã jia Jesu to panoi warocaina waha, Samaria yahpa macari macap̄u s̄u, tói Jesu

to jhtore cahno duamaha. ⁵³ Jesu Jerusalēp_u waharo taro niha. Tóp_u wahahtiro to jich_u t_uho_a, tó macaina tirore cahmaeraha. ⁵⁴ Tíre t_uho_a Santiago, João mehne õ sehe ni yahuha Jesure:

—P_uhtoro, m_u cahmach_u m_uano macari pichaca mehne tinare wajã dutinahca —niha tina tirore.

⁵⁵ Ti ã nich_u Jesu majare ñ_u, tuhtiha tina p_uarore.

[—Espíritu Santo yaina jira m_usa. Mip_u m_usa t_uhoturo seheta tiro sehe t_uhotuerara. Y_uh_u mas_uno Cohamac_u warocariro ahri yahp_up_u tac_u pichac_up_u wahaborinare yoadohohtiro tai. Masare butich_u yoac_u tac_u nierahi —ni yahuha Jesu.]

⁵⁶ ã tuhti tuhs_u, pa macap_u Jesu cãh_u wahaa wahaha.

Paina Jesu mehne wahamaha

(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Tina mahai ti wahach_u, mas_uno Jesure õ sehe ni yahuha:

—M_uh_u mehne waha duaja nohoi m_u waharoi —niha tiro.

⁵⁸ To ã ni t_uhs_uch_u Jesu õ sehe ni y_uhtiha:

—Cãina macaroca macaina wahiquina ti copari c_uara. Minichahca cãh_u ti suhti c_uara. Y_uh_u mas_uno Cohamac_u warocariro sehe y_u carĩri w_uh_u maeraja —niha Jesu.

⁵⁹ Baharo paire Jesu pjiha:

—Y_uh_u mehne macariro cjihto taga —niha.

To ã nich_u tiro õ sehe ni y_uhtiha Jesure:

—Pũhtoro, yũ pũcũ to yariachũ yasinii wahaihtja. ã ya tuhsũcũ pinihta mũhũ mehne wahaihtja —niha tiro.

⁶⁰ To ã nichũ Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Yũhũre cahmaeraina yariaina yoaro seheta jira. Tina sehe yariainare yajaro. ã jicũ mũhũ sehe Cohamacũ masare pũhtoro to noano sũho jiare noaa buheare buheĩ taga —niha Jesu tirore.

⁶¹ ã yoa paio Jesure õ sehe niha:

—Pũhtoro, mũhũ mehne wahaihtja. Wahmanore yũ coyeare coha sitisinii wahaihtja —niha tiro Jesure.

⁶² To ã nichũ Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha tirore:

—Wachũ sahari pjĩne tũã puriro mehne dahrariro noari dare saha duara. ã dahrariro to baharo buhũsehere majare ñũno, noano potori da saha masierara. (Tó seheta Cohamacũ yare yoaro taro, dahrariro tó pano to jia tiare tuaro wacũboca tĩre duhu duaeraro, dahrariro to majare ñũno seheta.) ã wacũriro Cohamacũ mari pũhtoro yare dahraboriro jierara —niha Jesu.

10

Jesu setenta y dos buheinare buhe dutiro warocaha

¹ Baharo Jesu paina buheinare setenta y dos buheinare bese, macaripẽũ to wahahto pano warocayuha. Cãa macaripẽre pũaro dihta warocaha tiro. ² ã warocarõ õ sehe ni yahuha tinare piti dahre buhero:

—Trigo payũ ti bucũa tuhsũcũ payũ jichũ dahraa pjĩro jira. Wiho mejeta dahraina sehe

mahainacã jira. Tó seheta noaa buheare t̃hohtina paỹ jich̃ pjíro jira mari dahraa. To ã jipach̃ta mahainacã dahrari masa yoaro seheta noaa buheare buhehtina c̃h̃ mahainacã jira. ã jina noaa buheare buhehtinare painare to warocahtore siniga Cohamac̃re m̃sa. ³ Wahaga m̃sa. M̃sare ỹ warocach̃ m̃sa oveja pohna yaya watoi ti jiro seheta m̃sa c̃h̃ ñaina suaina watoi jinahca. ⁴ Niñeru wajure, buj̃awac̃a waju c̃h̃re, dahpo suhtire naaena tjiga. M̃sa mahai tinina painare boca s̃ durucuena tjiga. Poto wahaga. ⁵ Jipihtia m̃sa s̃a w̃h̃sep̃ s̃ahna “Ahri w̃h̃ macaina noano jijaro”, ni m̃htaga. ⁶ Tí w̃h̃ macaina noano mehne jiina cahmachea marieina ti jich̃, tíre niga tinare. Noano mehne ti jierach̃ ñ̃na tí w̃h̃ macainare ã niena tjiga. ⁷ C̃ w̃h̃i s̃a s̃rucana ti noaina jich̃ tí w̃h̃ihta tjuaga. Tóti ti duhu payorire ch̃, sihnituga. Dahrinare ti wapataare nano cahmana. ã jina ti wapataare ti nano seheta ti duhu payorire naga m̃sa c̃h̃. ã jina c̃ w̃h̃ihta m̃sa s̃ri w̃h̃ihta jina, tí maca macaa w̃h̃sep̃ ji tiniena tjiga. ⁸ Macap̃re m̃sa s̃na tó macaina sehe m̃sare ti cahmaina jich̃ ti ch̃a ti duhu payorire ch̃ga. ⁹ Tó macaina dohatiinare noaina wahach̃ yoaga. ã jina õ sehe niga tinare: “Cohamac̃ mip̃re mari p̃htoro noano to s̃ho jihtore yahuna nija m̃sare”, niga tinare. ¹⁰ Pa macap̃ m̃sa s̃ch̃ tina sehe m̃sare cahmaeraboca. Ti ã cahmaerach̃ ñ̃na tí maca dacho macap̃ waha, õ sehe niga tinare. ¹¹ “Ahri maca macaa dihta pohcari mene wajã site c̃na nija s̃re

musa cahmaerari buhiri ñona. Ñ jina ahrire wacũga. Cohamacu mari puhtoro mipure to noano saho jhtore yahuna nija musare”, niga tinare. ¹² Musare potocã niita nija. Sodoma macaina ñabiaina jiha. Ti ã jipachuta pihtiri dacho jichu Cohamacu to buhiri dahreri dacho jichu Sodoma macaina yuhdoro musare cahmaeraina sehere buhiri dahrerohca —niha Jesu.

*Paye macari macaina Cohamacure
yuhdurucaina jira
(Mt 11.20-24)*

¹³ Baharo Jesu õ sehe niha macari macainare:

—Corazĩ macaina, musa ñano yuhdunahca. Bet-saida macaina, musa cũhu ñano yuhdunahca. Musa ya macaripure Cohamacu tuaa mehne yoa ñomahi. Tiro wama tiri macare, Sidõ wama tiri maca cũhure to tuaa mehne yu yoa ñochu ñua tó macaina sehe ti ñaare cahyaboa. Ñ yoa “Noaina jija”, ni ti tũhotumari cjirire tũhotu cohtotaboa. Dõihta tina duji, cahyaa suhtire sãa, ti basi niti pohcare ti bui dahra site payoboa ti ñaare cahyaare ñoa.

¹⁴ Cohamacu to buhiri dahreri dacho jichu Tiro macaina, Sidõ macaina yuhdoro ñaa buhiri tiina musa jiri buhiri musare ñano waro buhiri dahrerohca tiro. ¹⁵ Capernau macaina, musa mu sũro manopu waha duamana. Musa ã waha duapachuta musa ñaa buhiri tiina musa jiri buhiri musare Cohamacu pichacapu cohãnohca —niha Jesu.

¹⁶ Ñ ni tuhsu Jesu to buheinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Musare tũhoina yuhu cũhure tũhora. Musare cahmaeraina, yuhu cũhure cahmaerara. Ñ jia

yũhũre cahmaeraina, tina yũhũre warocariro cãhũre cahmaerara —niha Jesu tinare.

Setenta y dos buheina tju wihaha

¹⁷ Baharo setenta y dos buheina wahchea mehne tju wihaha:

—Pũhtoro, mũ wama mehne mũ tuaa mehne watĩare sã dutichũ tina sehe sãre yũhdũrũcaerare —niha tina Jesure.

¹⁸ Ti ã nichũ Jesu õ sehe ni yũhtiha tinare:

—Mũanopũ to oroca site bora taro seheta, watĩno to bora tachũ ñũhi. ¹⁹ Noano tũhoga. Mũsare yũ tuaare wahi yũhũ. ã jina agãare, pichõno soroare, watĩnore marine ñũ tuhtirirore mũsa yũhdũrũcahtire wahi yũhũ. ã jia tina mũsare ñnano yoa masierara. ²⁰ Yũ ã wapachũta watĩa mũsare ti yũhdũrũcaerachũ ñũna tí dihtare wahchena tjiga. Ahri sehere wahchega. Mũanopũ Cohamacũ yaina ti wamare to joa õri tjui mũsa wamare to joa õchũ ñũna, tí sehere wahchega mũsa —niha Jesu tinare.

Jesu wahcheha

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Tí pjare Espĩritu Santo Jesure tuaro wahchechũ yoaha. ã jiro Jesu õ sehe niha:

—Mai, mũhũ mũanopũ cãhũre yahpapũ cãhũre pũhtoro jira. Masi yũhdũrũcũ sũinare mũ yahuerari cjirire wiho jiina sehere yahure mũhũ. Mũ ã yoachũ ñũcũ “Noa yũhdũara”, nija. ã tjira, Mai. Mũ yoa duariro seheta, mũ cahmariro seheta tinare mũ yare yahure —niha Jesu.

ã ni tuhsũ painare õ sehe niha:

22 —Y_u P_uc_u jipihtiare y_uh_ure ware. Y_u P_uc_u dihta y_uh_ure masina. Y_uh_u c_uh_u tirore masija. Y_u beserina c_uh_u tirore masina, y_u masi dutiina jia. Tópeinata y_u P_uc_ure masija sã —niha Jesu.

23 To ã niri baharo ti sahsero ti jich_u Jesu to buheinare õ sehe niha:

—Ahri jipihtiare m_usa ñ_una wahcheina jira.

24 Potocã tjira. Pay_u Cohamac_u yare yahu m_uhtaina cjiri, yahpari macaina p_uh_utoa c_uh_u m_up_u m_usa ñ_ur_ure ñ_u duamaha tina c_uh_u. ã jia m_usa t_uhori c_uh_ure t_uho duamaha —niha Jesu.

Noariro Samaria macariro quitire yahuha Jesu

25 Tí pjata judio masare buheriro Jesu cahai wihi, Jesure ñano to durucuch_u yoa duamaha tirore yahusã duaro:

—¿Buheriro, y_uh_u jipihtia dachoripe Cohamac_u mehne ji duac_u dohse yoahcari y_uh_u? —ni sini-tuha tiro Jesure.

26 To ã nich_u Jesu õ sehe ni y_uhtiha tirore:

—¿Dohse ni yahujari Cohamac_u yare ti joari p_ui? ¿Cohamac_u to ni joari cjirire dohse ni t_uhotujarita m_uh_u? —niha Jesu tirore.

27 To ã nich_u tiro õ sehe ni y_uhtiha:

—Õ sehe niha Cohamac_u: “Tuaru m_usa ya-
jeripohnari mehne, noano m_usa tuaa mehne,
m_usa wac_ua mehne Cohamac_ure cah_uga. ã yoa
m_u basi m_u cah_uno seheta m_u cahai jiina c_uh_ure
cah_uga” —niha tiro Jesure.

28 To ã nich_u Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Quih_ono nire m_uh_u. Tíre yoaga. ã yoac_u
jipihtia dachoripe Cohamac_u mehne jiihca m_uh_u
—niha tirore.

29 “Ahriri Cohamacu dutiare yoa pahñoriro jira”, masa tirore ti ni tãhotuchu cahmaha judio masare buheriro. ã cahmano tiro Jesure õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Yabariro baro jicari yuhure mu cahĩ dutiriro? —niha tiro.

30 To ã nichu Jesu õ sehe ni piti dahre quti mehne yuhtiha:

—Cũ dacho Jerusalẽru tariro Jericóru wahariro mahai to tinichu yacaina tirore ñahaha. ã ñahaa, to suhtirore tjuwe na, tirore tuaro cjãha. ã tuaro cjãa, mahano to yariaro cahachu waro duhuha tina tirore. 31 Tí pjata sacerdote tí maharu taha. ã taro ti cjãriro cjirore ñurparota maha pa buhusehe duhtu cahai do yuhdu wahcã, yuhdu wahaha. 32 ã yoa Cohamacu wuhu dahrariro cãhu pjacuroriro cahai su, tirore ñu, maha pa buhusehe coai do yuhdu wahcãa wahaha. 33 ã yoa Samaria macariro sehe tói waha, yoa cureroru pjacurorirore ñu, tirore pja ñuha. 34 ã pja ñuno, tiro pjacuroriro cahai su, se, vino mehne morea core to camine pio sihõha. Pio sihõ tuhsu suhtiro cahsaro mehne duhteha to camine. Tuhsu, pjacurorirore to burro bui duhu payo, carĩni wuhuru na suha tirore. Tói jiro, Samaria macariro noano ñu wihboha tirore. 35 Pa dachoi tiro carĩni wuhu purore ruu tu niñeru turire wa, õ sehe niha: “Ahriroro ñu wihboga. Ahri mu suerachu pari turi tjua tacu wapa pahñoihtja”, niha Samaria macariro wuhu purore —niha Jesu.

36 ã ni tuhsu judio masare buherirore õ sehe ni sinituha Jesu:

—¿Ahrina tiaro m_{ua} diro sehe jijari pjac_uorirore cahĩriro? —niha Jesu.

³⁷ To ã nich_u t_uhoro buheriro sehe Jesure õ sehe ni y_uhtiha:

—Pjac_uorirore yoadohoriro jica tirore cahĩriro —niha tiro Jesure.

—Wahaga. M_uh_u c_uh_u masare tó seheta yoai wahaga —niha Jesu buherirore.

Marta, María c_uh_u cahai Jesu tiniha

³⁸ ã yoa Jesu to buheina mehne ti wahach_u, pa macap_u ti tinich_u, Marta wama tiricoro tinare to w_uh_ui sãa ta dutiha. ³⁹ To bahoro María to dahpori cahai duji, to buheare t_uhoha. ⁴⁰ To ã yoach_u ñ_uno Marta to dahraa pjíro jich_u suaha. ã jiro ticoro Jesure õ sehe ni sinituha:

—P_uhtoro, ¿y_uh_u c_ucoro y_u dahrach_u y_uh_ure y_u baho to yoadohoerach_u m_uh_ure noajari, m_u ñ_uch_u? Ticorore y_uh_ure yoadoho dutiga —niha Marta Jesure.

⁴¹ To ã nich_u Jesu õ sehe ni y_uhtiha:

—Marta, dahraa pjíro c_umaco pjíro t_uhotura m_uh_u. ⁴² Cohamac_u to yare t_uho dutira. María noaare yoaro taro tíre cahmahre. ã jic_u y_uh_ure to t_uhoch_u “Dahradohoco wahaga”, nieraja ticorore —niha Jesu Martare.

11

Jesu Cohamac_ure siniare buheha

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ C_u dacho Jesu Cohamac_ure sinino niha. To sini tuhs_uch_u, c_uiro to buheina mehne macariro tirore õ sehe niha:

—Pũhtoro, João to buheinare to buheriro seheta Cohamacũre siniare sã cũhũre buhega mũhũ — niha tiro Jesure.

²To ã nichũ tũhoro Jesu tinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Õ sehe ni Cohamacũre siniga:

“Sã Pũcũ, mũhũ ñaa marieriro ã jirucura.

Mĩpũre jipihtina bui pũhtoro jiga.

³Ã yoa dachoripe sã chũhtire warucuga sãre.

⁴Paina sãre ti ñano yoarire sã boja.

Ã jicũ mũhũ cũhũ sã ñaa yoarire boga.

Tuhsũ, sã ñaare yoa duana sã goa pjachũ ñũcũ tíre sãre yoa duaerachũ yoaga”,

ni siniga Cohamacũre —niha Jesu tinare.

⁵Baharo Jesu quitu mehne to buheinare õ sehe ni buheha:

—Cũiro ñami dacho macai to coyeiro ya wũhũpũ waha, tirore õ sehe ni siniha: “Coyeiro tia curi pão curi waga yũhũre. ⁶Pairo yũ coyeiro tinino tariro

michapucacãta ya wũhũi wihihre. ã yoa tirore yũ chũa waboa mariahna”, niha tiro to coyeirore. ⁷To ã nichũ to coyeiro wũhũ puhichapũ jiriyo yũhtiha:

“Yũhũre cariboi tjiga. Sopa pahma bihariro jira. Yũhũ yũ pohna mehne carĩna nija. Wahcãno pjaeraca yũhũre. Mũhũre chũare waboricũ jieraja”,

niha to coyeiro. ⁸¿Dohse waharohcari sinirirore? Potocã niita nija mũsare. To coyeiro jiparota,

chũa waboriro wahcã duaeraha. Wahcã duaeraparota chũa siniriro sehe bũo tiro marieno to yoari pja sinirucuchũ tũhoro jipihtia to siniriro

seheta warohca. ⁹Ã jicũ ahrire mũsare ni yahui nija: Cohamacũre siniga. ã sinina mũsa sinirire

ñahanahca. Mũsa sinirire bocanahca. Tirore ã

sinirucuga. M̄usa ã yoach̄u tiro m̄sare warohca. ¹⁰ J̄pihtina Cohamac̄ure siniina ti sinirire naahca. ã yoa ti sinirire bocaahca. ã jiro j̄pihtina Cohamac̄ure ã sinirucuinare tiro tinare warohca.

¹¹ '¿M̄usa pohna m̄sare wahire ti sinich̄u agã sehere wabocari m̄usa tinare? ¹² ¿M̄usa pohna caraca diecare ti sinich̄u pichõno soro sehere wabocari m̄usa tinare? Ne wasi. ¹³ M̄usa ñaina j̄panahta m̄usa pohñare noare wa masina m̄usa. ã yoa Cohamac̄u sehe m̄usa wari ȳhdoro noare wara m̄sare. Tiro mari P̄uch̄u m̄uano macariro to Esp̄iritu Santore warohca tirore siniinare —niha Jesu to buheinare.

*“Jesu wat̄ño tuaare c̄j̄ara”, ni yahusãha masa
(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)*

¹⁴ Tí pjare Jesu wat̄ñore cohã wioro niha. Wat̄ño sehe durucu masierariro j̄ich̄u yoaha mas̄nore. ã jiro wat̄ño mas̄nore to duhuri baharo mas̄no sehe durucu d̄caha. To durucuch̄u t̄hoah masa paȳu c̄uaa wahaha. ¹⁵ Ti ã c̄apach̄uta paina sehe õ sehe niha:

—Ahr̄iro Jesu wat̄ñare to cohã wioch̄u Beelzebú wama tir̄iro wat̄ña p̄htoro sehe tirore yoadohora —niha paina.

¹⁶ Paina “¿Jesu Cohamac̄u to warocariro j̄jari?” ni masi duaa tirore Cohamac̄u tuaa mehne yoa ño dutimaha. ¹⁷ Ti ã dutich̄u t̄horo “Wat̄ño tuaa mehne wat̄ñare cohã wiora”, ni ti t̄hotuare masino, tinare õ sehe ni yahuha Jesu:

—Wat̄ño ya tuaa mehne wat̄ñare cohã wioi nieraja. Cã maca macaina ti basi cahma wajãa, tí maca macaina yaria pihtia wahara. ã jia cã w̄h̄u macaina ti basi cahmachea, tí w̄h̄u macaina

waha pihtia wahara. ¹⁸ ã yoa watĩno yaina watĩa ti basi cahmachea, tina watĩa cũhũ waha pihtia wahaboa. Cũ curua ji masieraboa. Mũsa yũhũre õ sehe nina. “Tiro watĩno tuaa mehne watĩare cohã wiora”, mũsa yũhũre nina nica. ¹⁹ ¿Yũhũre mũsa niri potocã jichũ mũsa mehne macaina watĩare cohã wioa, watĩno tuaa mehmeta cohã wiojari tina cũhũ, mũsa ñũchũ? Mũsa mehne macaina watĩare cohã wioa, watĩno tuaa mehne cohã wioa nierara. Ahrire masina watĩno to tuaa mehne watĩare yũ cohã wioerachũ masinahca mũsa. ²⁰ ã jicũ yũhũ sehe watĩare cohã wioçũ Cohamacũ tuaa mehne cohã wioja. Ahrire masina, Cohamacũ mũsa pũhtoro to noano sũho ji dũcaare masinahca mũsa.

²¹ Tuariro to wamoa mehne to wũhũre to ñũ wi-hbochũ to yare paina na masierara. ²² To ã ñũ wi-hbopachũta paio tua yũhdũriro tiro mehne cah-mache, tirore yũhdũrũca, to wamoare manoca, to yare manocahna. (Õ seheta yoa yũhdũrũcaro cahmana watĩare.) ²³ Cũiro yũhũre cahmaeraro, yũhũre ñũ tuhtiriro jira. Cũiro yũhũre yoadohoeraro yũhũre ñano yoaro nina —ni buheha Jesu.

Watĩno pari turi masũnore to sãari quitire yahuha Jesu

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ ã yoa to tũhotua mehne õ sehe ni piti dahre buheha tinare:

—Watĩno masũnore duhuro tiro co marieni yah-pai tinino, to sohto cjihore macamaha. Bocaeraro, õ sehe ni tũhotuha: “Masũno yũ duhuriro mehne pari turi jii wahaihtja”, ni tũhotuha tiro.

²⁵ ã nino tiro tjua waha, masũnore bocaaha. ã to

bocach_u mas_uno sehe noariro jimaha. ²⁶ Tuhs_u, watĩno paina siete watĩare tiro bui ñaa y_uhd_uinare nano wahaha. Na wihi, tina jipihtina watĩa mas_uno mehne jiha. ã jiro mas_uno sehe tó pano cãiro watĩnore c_uaro, ñariro jimaha. Mip_u sehere pay_u watĩa ti cohtotariro jiro, tó pano to jiriro y_uhdoro ña y_uhd_uariro jiha —niha Jesu.

Jesu wahcheare yahuha

²⁷ Tíre to ã nich_u masa watoi jiricoro numino Jesure ò sehe ni yahuha:

—M_uhare pohna tiricoro, m_uhare p_uricoro wahchericoro jira —niha Jesure.

²⁸ To ã ni tuhs_uch_u t_uhoro Jesu ticorore ò sehe ni y_uhtiha:

—Cohamac_u durucuare t_uhoina to dutiare yoaina tina tjica wahcheina —niha Jesu ticorore.

Masa ñaina Jesure Cohamac_u tuaa mehne yoa ño dutiha

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ ã yoa pay_u masa Jesu cahai ti wihich_u, tiro tinare ò sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Mip_u macaina nu ñaina jira. Cohamac_u tuaa mehne y_u yoa ñoch_u ñ_u duamana. Ti ã ñ_u duapach_uta Jona panop_u macariro Cohamac_u tuaa mehne to yuari dihtare ñonohca Cohamac_u tinare.

³⁰ Jona Cohamac_u yare yahu m_uhtariro jiro, tiro Nínive macainare Cohamac_u yare to masich_u yoariro seheta y_uh_u mas_uno Cohamac_u warocariro masich_u yoaja mip_u macainare. ³¹ Buhiri dahrehti dacho jich_u p_uhtorocoro sur macaricoro panop_u macaricoro ducu, mip_u macainare

“Ñaina jira”, ni yahusãnohca ticoro. Ticoro Salomo panopu macariro to masiare tuho duaro yoaropu ahri yahpa pa sehepu jiricoro Salomore tuhoro taha. ã yoaro noano yoaro niha mipu macaina yuhdoro. ã jiro ticoro yahusãnohca mipu macainare. ã nicu musare potocã niita nija. Mipu musare yu buhea Salomo to buheri yuhdoro jira. ³² Buhiri dahrehti dacho jichu Nínive macaina cãhu ducu, mipu macainare “Ñaina jira”, ni yahusãahca tina. Jona tinare Cohamacu yare to yahuchu tuhoa, ti ñaare tuhotumarire tuhotu cohtota Cohamacure cahmaha tina sehe. ã cahmaa noano yoaa niha mipu macaina yuhdoro. ã jia tina cãhu mipu macainare “Ñaina jira”, ni yahusãahca. Musare potocã niita nija. Mipu musare yu buhea Jona to buheri yuhdoro jira —ni yahuha Jesu.

*Masa ti tuhoturo seheta yoara
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)*

³³ ã ni yahu tuhsu, piti dahre buhero õ sehe ni yahu namoha tinare:

—Masa sihãriare sihãa nuoerara. Tiare sihãa dihi biato docapu duhu dapoerara. Tiare muanoi duhu payora wuhupu sãa taina ti noano ñu sãahto sehe. ³⁴ Sihãria to noano buhriachu mari noano ñu masino seheta noaare tuhotua mehne noaare yoa masinahca musa. Musa tuhoturo seheta yoara musa. Noaare tuhotuna noaare yoara musa. Noaare tuhotuerana ñaare yoara musa. ³⁵ ã jina noano yoaga. Musa tuhotuapu ñaa jiero tjijaro. Ñaare goa pjaena tjiga. ³⁶ Tuhsu musa tuhotuapu noaa jichu, ñaa ne mariachu noaa ditare tuhotunahca —ni buheha Jesu.

Fariseo curua macaina, judio masare buheina cãhure Jesu tuhtiha

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lc 20.45-47)

³⁷ Jesu to buhe tuhschũ ñũ fariseo curua macariro tirore to ya wũhũpũ chũ dutiro pjiha. ã jiro Jesu tiro ya wũhũpũ sãa sũ, ti chũroi tina mehne nuju sãha. ³⁸ To ã nuju sũchũ fariseo curua macariro sehe Jesure ñũ nũnũno judio masa ti wamo cosarucuro seheta to wamo cosaerachũ ñũno õ sehe ni tũhotuha: “Cuenah. ¿Ahriro dohsearo wamo cosaerajari mari yoaro sehe?” ni tũhotuha. ³⁹ To ã ni tũhotuchũ masino Jesu tirore õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Mũsa fariseo curua macaina sihnia wahwarire, wapari cãhure bui sehe dihtare mũsa cosaro seheta noaare yoa ñona mũsa buicã warohna. ã yoapanahta Cohamacũ yare quihõno yoaerara. Paina yare maina jina, ñaa dihtare tũhotura mũsa. ⁴⁰ Tũho masieraina jira mũsa. Cohamacũ mũsa pjacũrire yoariro mũsa tũhotuhti cãhure yoaha. ¿Tĩre masierajari mũsa? ⁴¹ ã jina mũsa yare pjacũoinare waga mũsa. Mũsa ã yoana noaare tũhotuina jinahca.

⁴² 'Mũsa fariseo curua macaina ñano yũhdũnahca. Moa yoaro sehe jiare chũare coachũ yoaare cjũana mahanocã wamana mũsa. Cohamacũre ño payona tana sacerdotearẽ wamana mũsa. ã wapanahta noaare yoaerara mũsa. ã jina masare pja ñũerara mũsa. ã yoa Cohamacũre ño payoerara mũsa. Toaa dichacãre mũsa narire mahanocã Cohamacũre mũsa wachũ noa nina. ã wana õ sehe yoa namoga: Noaare

yoaga. Ñ yoa pja ñuga m̄sa masare. Tuhsu, Cohamac̄re ño payoga m̄sa.

43 'M̄sa fariseo curua macaina ñano ȳhd̄nahca. Buheri w̄h̄p̄u jina, noaa dujia dihtare duji duara m̄sa. Pache duarop̄u masa m̄sare p̄htoare noano ño payo ti sinino sehe ti piti bocasinich̄u cahmana m̄sa.

44 'Ñano ȳhd̄nahca m̄sa. Masa copa n̄ori copa yoaro sehet̄a jira m̄sa. Tí copa cahai masa jia, puhicha macariro baarirore ñuerara tina. Tó sehet̄a masa m̄sa cahai jia, m̄sa t̄hotuap̄u ñaa jiare masierara tina —niha Jesu tinare.

45 To ã nich̄u t̄horo judio masare buheina mehne macariro Jesure õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Buheriro, tíre nic̄u sã c̄h̄re ñano nii nica m̄h̄u —niha tiro Jesure.

46 To ã nich̄u Jesu õ sehe ni ȳhtiha:

—Potocã tjira. Judio masare buheina m̄sa c̄h̄u ñano ȳhd̄nahca. M̄sa painare ti bihoeraare yoa dutira tinare. Ñ dutipanahta m̄sa sehe tinare ne mahanocã yoadohoerara tí dutiare ti yoah̄to sehe.

47 'Ñ jina m̄sa ñano ȳhd̄nahca. Cohamac̄u yare yahu m̄ht̄aina panop̄u macaina ti masa coparire noano cahnomana m̄sa tinare ño payoro sehe yoana. M̄sa ã yoapach̄uta panop̄u macaina m̄sa coyeya sehe tinare wajãha. 48 Tina sehe Cohamac̄u yare yahu m̄ht̄aina cjirire ti wajãriro sehet̄a m̄sa c̄h̄u yoaboa. Ñ jina mip̄ure ti masa coparire cahnomana m̄sa. Ñ cahnona m̄sa coyeya tinare ti wajãri cjirire wac̄u bajuro wana nica m̄sa. Ñ ti wajãrire wac̄una “Noa nina”, nina nica m̄sa.

49 'Cohamacu to masia mehne õ sehe ni yahuha: “Yu yare yahu mughtaina cūhure yu buhe duti cūrina cūhure warocaihtja tinare. ã jia tina yu warocainare painare wajã, painare ñano yoaahca”, niha Cohamacu. 50-51 Ahri yahpare Cohamacu to bajuamehneri baharo Caĩ sehe Abere wajãha. Tuhsu, Cohamacu yare yahu mughtaina cjirire Abe baharo jiina cūhure ñaina wajãha. Baharo Zacariare Cohamacu wuhui Cohamacure ño payori mesa cahai musa coyeata wajãha. Jipihina tinare ti wajãri buhiri mipu macainare Cohamacu buhiri dahrerohca. ã tjira. Musareta nii nija. Jipihina tinare ti wajãri buhirire mipu macainare Cohamacu buhiri dahrerohca.

52 'Musa judio masare buheina, ñano yuhduhahca. Cohamacu masiare ti joaa pūrine cūapanahca painare yahuerara musa. Musa basi Cohamacu yare tūhoerara. Tuhsu, paina to yare ti tūho duapachata tíre musa tinare tūho dutierara —niha Jesu tinare.

53-54 To ã nichu tūhoa judio masare buheina fariseo curua macaina cūhu tiro mehne sua tirore ñano ni durucuha. ã jia Jesu to ñano ni yūhtichu tūho duaa, tina payu mahño cū sinitu ñamaha tirore, tirore yahusã duaa.

12

Fariseo curua macaina ti ã mahñorucurire Jesu yahuha

1 ã yoa Jesu cahai masa payu cahmachua, bihsa yuhduhaha. Tói Jesu to buheinare õ sehe ni yahu ducaha:

—Noano wacũ masiga m̄sa. Fariseo curua macaina ti p̄o b̄uc̄arore ñ̄na noano wacũ masiga. Ti mah̄norucurire nii nija “P̄o b̄uc̄aro”, nic̄. ² Jipihtia ñ̄aare paina ti masierari cjirire baharo masiahca. ³ ã yoa ñ̄amip̄ure ti pjiroca durucuri cjirire buhriaroi to bajuro waro seheta masiahca jipihtina. Bihari tahtiap̄u pairore yaroca ti nimari cjirire masa paȳu masiahca —ni yahuha Jesu.

Masa ti cuihtirore yahuha Jesu

(Mt 10.28-31)

⁴ ã ni tuhs̄u Jesu õ sehe ni yahu namoha tinare:

—Potocã niita nija m̄sare. Masa wajãina wajã tuhs̄u pari turi ti wajãrina cjirire ñ̄ano yoa namo masierara. ã jina m̄sare wajã duainare cuiena tjiga. ⁵ Mip̄ure m̄sa cuihtirore m̄sa ñ̄o payohtirore yahuihtja. Cohamac̄u sehere cui, ñ̄o payoga. Tiro m̄sa yariari baharo pichacap̄u cohã masina m̄sare. ã tjira. Potocã nii nija. Cohamac̄u sehere cui, ñ̄o payoga.

⁶ Cinco siripia wapa mariahna. Ti ã wapa mariapach̄ta cãirocãre Cohamac̄u ne boerara. ⁷ ã yoa m̄sa pjoarire ne cã pjoa da d̄hsaro marieno masi pah̄õna Cohamac̄u. Tó seheta m̄sa jia tia cãhure masi pah̄õna Cohamac̄u. ã masino m̄sare ñ̄u wihborucura. Siripiare to cah̄no yãdoro m̄sa sehere cah̄na Cohamac̄u. ã jina tirore ñ̄o payona cuiena tjiga m̄sa —niha Jesu.

Jesu yaina m̄sa jiare yahuga masare

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ ã yoa Jesu õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—M̄sare niita nija. C̄ũiro “Jesu yairo jija”, masare to nich̄ũ ñ̄ũũ, ȳh̄ũ mas̄ũno Cohamac̄ũ warocariro “Tiro ȳũ yairo jira”, ni yahuihtja Cohamac̄ũ yaina anjoare. ⁹ C̄ũiro “Jesu yairo jija”, masare nierariro sehere ȳh̄ũ “Tiro ȳũ yairo jierara”, ni yahuihtja Cohamac̄ũ yaina anjoare.

¹⁰ C̄ũiro ȳh̄ũre ñ̄ano to ni durucuch̄ũ tí ñ̄aa buhirire Cohamac̄ũ bo masina. ã boparota c̄ũiro Esp̄ritu Santo sehere to ñ̄ano ni durucuch̄ũ tí ñ̄aa buhirire ne Cohamac̄ũ bos̄i.

¹¹ Mari judio masa buheri w̄h̄ũp̄ũ p̄ũtoa cahai paina m̄sare na s̄ã yahus̄ãhca. Ti ã yahus̄ãch̄ũ m̄sa ni d̄ũcatahti cjihtire “Cue, masieraboca”, ni t̄ãhotuena tjiga. ¹² Tí pjaihta Esp̄ritu Santo m̄sa yahuhti cjihtire yahurohca —niha Jesu.

Pache p̄ũro quitire yahuha Jesu

¹³ ã yoa masa mehne macariro Jesure õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Buheriro, s̄ã p̄ũũ to yariari baharo to ya cjiri s̄ãre tjuara. ã jic̄ũ ȳũ wahmine tíre ȳh̄ũ c̄ãh̄ũre quih̄õno tju wa dutiga —niha tiro Jesure.

¹⁴ To ã nich̄ũ Jesu õ sehe ni ȳh̄ũtiha:

—Ne tí barore tju waboric̄ũ jieraja ȳh̄ũ —niha Jesu tirore.

¹⁵ ã ni tuhs̄ũ Jesu jipihtinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Noano yoaga m̄sa. Pachere, paye baro c̄ãh̄ũre cah̄ĩena tjiga. Paȳũ c̄ũapanah̄ta tí mehneta wahche tuhs̄ũeraja mari —niha Jesu.

¹⁶ ã ni tuhs̄ũ Jesu quiti mehne õ sehe ni yahuha tinare:

—Pache p̄ũro noari yahpare c̄ũaha. ã jia tí yahp̄ap̄ũ to toaa noano dicha tiha. ¹⁷ ã jiro tiro to

basi ò sehe ni tãhotumaha: “Dicha wihboa wãhuse ne mã sãerara. ¹⁸ Mipure ò sehe yoaihtja: Mipure yã wihboa wãhuse cohãnocã, muna wãhuse cjiri yãhoro wahma wãhuse yoaihtja. Tí wãhusei yã toaa dichare, jipihtiare yã yare wihboihtja. ¹⁹ Yã ã yoari baharo, ò sehe ni tãhotuihtja yã basi: ‘Yãhã jiãpe cãariro jija. Noano soihtja. ã jicã chã, sihni, wahcheihtja’, ni tãhotuihtja yã basi”, ni tãhotumaha tiro. ²⁰ To ã ni tãhotuchã Cohamacã tirore ò sehe ni yãhuha: “Mãhã ne tãho masierariro jira. Micha ñamihta mãhã yariãhca. Mã ã wahachã mã ya mã cahãri butia wahaahca”, niã Cohamacã tirore —niã Jesu masare.

²¹ Tíre nino, masare ò sehe ni yãhuha Jesu:

—Ãta wahaahca pache pãã Cohamacãre wacãerãina. Payã pachere, niñerure to ya cjihti dihtare wihboriro, Cohamacãre wacãeraro tiro pãacãoriro jirohca, Cohamacã to ñãchã. ã jiro Cohamacã tirore ñã jicoãerara —niã Jesu.

*Cohamacã to pohnare ñã wihbora
(Mt 6.25-34)*

²² ã yoa Jesu to buheinare ò sehe ni yãhuha:

—Ahrire mãsare nii nija: Mãsa chãhti cjihtire, mãsa suhti sããhtire pãjro cahya tãhotuena tjiga.

²³ Cohamacã mãsare bajuamehnenõ, chãhtina cjihti dihtare yoãeraha mãsare. Tuhsã, suhti sããhtina cjihti dihtare yoãeraha tiro mãsare.

²⁴ Minichãhca perire Cohamacã to ñã wihboãre masiga. Tina weseri maerãina jira. ã jia chããre ti wihboa wãhuse tinare mariahna. Ti ã jiina jichã ñãno tinare Cohamacã ti chãhtire wara. Minichãhca yãhoro mãsa sehere cahãna

Cohamacu. ²⁵ Pjíro musa tãhotua mehne cã hora waro musare cati namochu yoa masierara musa. ã jiro musa pjíro tãhotua yaba cjihti jierara. ²⁶ ¿ã yoa pjíro musa tãhotua ti yaba cjihti jierapachuta dohse yoana musa chũhtire, musa sihnihtire, musa sãhtire pjíro cahya tãhotujari?

²⁷ 'Macaroca macaa cohorire tãhotuga. Tí cohorí ti basi suhtire yoaerara. ã yoaerapahta noaa suhti tiina yoaro sehe noaa bajura tí cohorí. Salomo cjiro noaa suhtire sãariro to jipachuta tí cohorí sehe tiro yãdoro noabíaa cohorí waro jira. ²⁸ Cohorire noaa cohorí yoara Cohamacu sehe. To ã yoapachuta cohorí sehe mahaa dachoricã jirucuma ñai boraahara. Mahanocã ji, pa dachoi pichacaru jãa wahara. Ti ã jipachuta cohorire noaa cohorí jichu yoara Cohamacu. ã jiro Cohamacu cohorire to noaa cohorí to yoariro yãdoro musa cãhũre noano yoarohca. Suhtire warohca. Mahanocã Cohamacure wacũ tuara musa. ²⁹ ã jina musa chũhtire, musa sihnihtire pjíro cahya tãhotuena tjiga. ³⁰ Cohamacure cahmaeraina sehe ahri yahpa macaina sehe tíre ã macarucua nina. Mari Pucu mũano macariro jipihtia musa cahmaare masina. To ã masichu pjíro cahya tãhotuena tjiga. ³¹ Cohamacu musa puhtoro to jihto cjihtore cahma mũhtaga. Jipihtia paye baro yãdoro tirore cahmaga musa. Musa ã yoari baharo Cohamacu sehe musa cahmaa dũhsachu warohca —ni yahu namoha Jesu.

*Mũanopu mari payu cjuã masija
(Mt 6.19-21)*

³² ã ni tuhsu, tinare õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Y_u cahĩina, mahainacã jipanahta, cuiena tjiga m_{usa}. Cohamac_u m_{usa} p_uhtoro to noano s_uho jirop_ure tiro mehne m_{usa} jich_u cahmana tiro. ³³ ã jina m_{usa} yare dua pahñoga. Tíre duanoca tí niñerure na, p_{ja}c_uoinare waga. Tó sehe m_{usa} yoach_u m_uano macaa m_{usa} wapataa ne pihtisi. M_uanop_u m_{usa} ya jia ne pihtierara. Tó_ure m_{usa} yare na masierara yacariro. ã yoa mach_u cãh_u tíre t_ua masierara. ³⁴ M_uanop_u m_{usa} ya jich_u m_uano macaa dihtare t_uhotunahca m_{usa} —niha Jesu.

Jesu to tjua tahtore cohta dutiha to yainare

³⁵⁻³⁶ ã ni tuhs_u tinare õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—M_{usa} yare cahnoyu tuhs_uina yoaro sehe y_u yare ã yoarucuina jina cohtaga y_uh_ure. Dahra cohtaina ti p_uhtoro wamomaca d_uhteri bose n_um_up_u to wahach_u to tjua tahtore tina cohtara. Tina ti ã cohtariro seheta y_u tjua tahtore cohtaga m_{usa} cãh_u. P_uhtoro to w_uh_up_u wihi, sopacare to dotach_u t_uhoa tina dóihta p_uõ s_ohna tire. ³⁷ Dahra cohtaina ti p_uhtoro to wihih_u to cahmano seheta yoarucuina jia, wahcheina jiahca. Ti ã yoach_u ñ_uno p_uhtoro sehe dahra cohtariro yoaro sehe cohtotarohca. ã yoaro dahra cohtainare duji dutiro, tiro ti ch_uare duhu payorohca. ³⁸ Tiro to wihihti p_{ja} ñami dacho macap_u, o bohrearop_u to jipach_uta dahra cohtaina sehe to wihihti p_{ja}re tire noano cohtaina jia, wahcheina jiahca tina. ³⁹ Ahrire wacũga m_{usa}. Yacariro w_uh_up_u to wihihto pano tí w_uh_u p_uro masierara. W_uh_u p_uro yacariro to wihihtore masino, tiro yacarirore sãa dutieraboa. ã jiro wacũenoca tara yacariro. ⁴⁰ ã jina m_{usa} cãh_u

cohtaga. Yuhũ masũno Cohamacũ warocariro wacũenoca taihca. ã jina yũ yare ã yoarucuina jina cohtaga mũsa —niha Jesu tinare.

Dahra cohtariro to pũhtorore ño payorirore, ño payoerariro cãhare yahuha
(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ To ã nichũ Pedro sehe õ sehe ni sinituha Jesure:

—¿Ahri quitire yahucũ sãre nii nijari? ¿O jipihinare ã nii nijari? —niha Pedro.

⁴² To ã nichũ Jesu to tũhotua mehne õ sehe ni piti dahre buheha tinare:

—Dahra cohtariro to pũhtorore ño payoriro tũho masiriro õ seheta jira. Pũhtoro tinino waharo, dahra cohtarirore to wũhare cũna. To cũriro sehe dutiriro jirohca. ã jiro tiro chũri pja jichũ paina dahra cohtainare chũare witira.

⁴³ Baharo pũhtoro to wihichũ dahra cohtariro sehe to pũhtoro to dutiriro seheta yoa pahñoriro jiro, tiro wahcheriro jirohca. ⁴⁴ Potocã niita nija mũsare. To ã yoachũ to pũhtoro jipihtia to yare ñũ wihboriro cũnohca tireore. ⁴⁵ To ã cũpachũta dahra cohtariro “Yũ pũhtoro yoari pja bajuerara”, niboca. ã nino paina dahra cohtainare mũare, numia cũhare cjãpe, payũ chũ, sihni, cahaboca. ⁴⁶ To ã yoari baharo wacũenoca to pũhtoro wihirohca. ã wihiro tireore ñano buhiri dahrerohca. ã jiro Cohamacũre yũhdũrucainare to cohãriropũ tireore cohãnohca.

⁴⁷ ã yoa dahra cohtariro to pũhtoro cahmaare masiriro jiparota tíre to yoaerachũ, tiro to noano dahraerachũ to pũhtoro sehe tireore yuta da mehne

tuaro tjananohca. ⁴⁸ Pairo sehe dahra cohtariro to pũhtoro cahmaare masierariro jiro to noano yoerachũ ñũno to pũhtoro sehe pjiroca dero tire tjananohca. Cohamacũ to cahmaare masichũ yoara masare. Ñ jiro masirirore yũhtiro cahmana. Tuhsũ, noano masirirore noano yũhtiro cahmana —niha Jesu.

*Jesu masare cahma tju wachũ yoara
(Mt 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ Ñ ni tuhsũ Jesu tinare õ sehe ni yahuha tjoa:

—Pichaca to jũwero seheta yũhũ ahri yahpapure Cohamacũ tire cahmaerainare to buhiri dahretore tinare masichũ yoai tai nii. Mipũ pinihta tíre ti masichũ tuaro cahmaja yũhũ. ⁵⁰ Yũhũ ñano yũhdũihca. Yũ ã ñano yũhdũhtire cohtacũ, ñano yajeripohna tija yũhũ. ⁵¹ ¿Dohse ni tũhotujari mũsa yũhũre? “Tiro masare to buheri baharo paina tinare ñũ tuhtisi”, ¿ni tũhotujari mũsa yũhũre? Ñ jierara. Masare yũ buheri baharo cãina yũ yare tũhoahca. Paina sehe tinare ñũ tuhtiahca. Cãno potori waro jisi masa. Mũsare nii nija. Masa yũ buheare tũhoa, pũ curua cahma tju waahca. ⁵² Mipũre cã wũhũ macaina cinco masa yũ buheare tũhoa, pũ curua ti basi cahma tju waahca. Cã curua tiaro, pa curua pũaro jiahca. ⁵³ To pũcũro to macũnore ñũ tuhtirohca yũ yairo to jiri buhiri. Tuhsũ, pairo macũno cũhũ to pũcũrore ñũ tuhtirohca to pũcũro yũ yairo to jiri buhiri. Ñ yoa to pocoro to macũnore ñũ tuhtirohca yũ yacoro to jiri buhiri. Tuhsũ, pacoro macũno cũhũ to pocoro ñũ tuhtirohca to pocoro yũ yacoro to jiri buhiri. Ñ yoa to marechono to macũ namonore ñũ tuhtirohca yũ

yacoro to jiri buhiri. Tuhsu, pacoro macu namono cãhu to marechonore ñu tuhtirohca yu yacoro to jiri buhiri. Ñta waharohca, yu buheare ti tuhochu —niha Jesu.

Noari dacho cjihtore, ñari dacho cjihtore masa ti masiare yahuha Jesu

(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Ñ yoa Jesu masare õ sehe ni yahuha tjoa:

—Ahrie sehepu coro siterire ñuna, dóihta “Coro tarohca”, nina musa. Musa ã niri baharo coro tara. ⁵⁵ Ñ yoa surpu wihnono tachu “Siri dacho jirohca”, nina musa ahri yahpai jiina. Musa ã niri baharo dacho sira. ⁵⁶ Musa mahñoperucuina jira. Musa ahri yahpare mano cãhure ñuna, noari dacho cjihtore, ñari dacho cjihto cãhure masina musa. ¿Ñ jina mipu macaa dachorire masipanahta dohseana ahri yahpa macaina mipure musa dohse wahahtore masierajari musa? —niha Jesu.

Musare ñu tuhtiro mehne musa cahmacherire cahma pjãga

(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Ñ ni tuhsu õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—¿Muhu quihõno mu yoahdire masierajari mahu mipu? ⁵⁸ Pairo mähure yahusãno waharo buhiri dahre dutiri wãhuru waha dutiboca. Tõpu wahanana “Pari turi mähure ã yoasi”, nicu cahma pjãga. Mu ã cahma pjãerachu tiro buhiri dahre dutiro caharu naaboca mähure. Tuhsu, buhiri dahre dutiro sehe mähure surarare to wachu, mähure surara peresu yoahca. ⁵⁹ Mähure nii nija. Tõpu jisinihca mahu. Pu ti wapa dutire mu wapa pahñoiru wijaaihca mahu —niha Jesu.

13

“Noaina jija”, ni m̄sa t̄hotumarine t̄hotu cohtota, Cohamac̄re cahmaga

¹ Tí pjare mahainacã masa Jesure ò sehe ni yahua tiha:

—Galilea macaina wahiquirore wajã jũ m̄ho Cohamac̄re ti ño payoro watoi Pilato sehe tinare wajãha. To ã wajãch̄wahiquiro di mehne masa di moreha —ni yahuha tina Jesure.

² Tí ã ni yahu tuhs̄ch̄w̄ Jesu ò sehe ni yahuha:

—¿Galilea macaina Pilato to wajãrina cjirire dohse ni t̄hotujari m̄sa? ¿Tí ã yariach̄w̄ paina Galilea macaina ȳhdoro ñaina ti jiri buhiri ã yoa dutiri Cohamac̄re tinare, m̄sa t̄hotuch̄w̄? ³ Jierara. M̄sare niita nija. M̄sa sehe “Noaina jija” ni, m̄sa t̄hotumari cjirire t̄hotu cohtotaerana, Cohamac̄re cahmaerana, m̄sa c̄h̄w̄ yariana pichac̄w̄ wahanahca. ⁴ ã yoa sohõ jirina diez y ocho masa Siloé wama tiri w̄h̄w̄ m̄ari w̄h̄w̄ ti bui bora pja wajã pahñoha. ¿ã waha yariaa, paina Jerusalẽ macaina ȳhdoro ñaina jiri tina, m̄sa t̄hotuch̄w̄? ⁵ Jierara. M̄sare niita nija. M̄sa ñaa t̄hotumari cjirire t̄hotu cohtotaerana, Cohamac̄re macaerana, m̄sa c̄h̄w̄ yarianahca. ã jina pichac̄w̄ wahanahca —niha Jesu tinare.

Higuerac̄re dicha maried̄w̄ quitire yahuha Jesu

⁶ ã ni tuhs̄w̄ quitu mehne piti dahre yahuha tinare:

—Wese p̄ro to wesep̄w̄ higuerac̄re cj̄aha. ã jiro tiro t̄ dichare macano wahamaha. Bocaeraha. ⁷ Bocaeraro tiro wese dahrarirore yahuha.

“Tuhoga yuhure. Tia cūhma waro higueraçū dichare macamaja. Dicha mariahna. Tū dicha mariachū ture çjã cohãnocahga. Tū yū wesei jichū padure yuhū toa masieraja. Yū wesei jiri yahpa macaare wiho waro nana tū”, niha wese pūro tirore dahra cohtarirore. ⁸ To ã nichū tuhoro dahra cohtariro ò sehe niha: “Pūhtoro, ahdu cū cūhma waro ducusinijaro. Tū dahpotoi yuhū sahaihtja. Tuhsū, wahiquire tū mehne tí copare yaihtja. ⁹ Yū ã yoari baharo tū pa cūhmai dicha tiboca. Tū dicha tierachū mūhū çjã cohã dutiihca”, niha dahra cohtariro wese pūrore —ni yahuha Jesu.

Sabado dachoi Jesu dohatiricorore noaricoro wahachū yoaha

¹⁰ Tí pjare Sabado dachoi Jesu judio masa buheri wūhūi buhero niha. ¹¹ Tóí watīno to cohtotaricoro jiha. Watīno sehe diez y ocho cūhmari waro dohatichū yoaha ticorore. ã jiro pari muti ducuricoro jiro, poto ducu masieraha. ¹² To ã jichū ñūno Jesu ticorore ñū, ò sehe ni pisuha:

—Numino, mū dohatia pihtia wahahre —ni pisuha Jesu.

¹³ To ã pisuri baharo ticorore to ña payochū dóihta ticoro noano poto ducuricoro wahaha. ã waharo “Cohamacū tuariro, noariro jira”, ni ño payoha ticoro. ¹⁴ Jesu ticorore Sabado dachoi to noaricoro yoachū ñūno judio masa buheri wūhū pūhtoro sehe tiro mehne suaha. ã suaro tiro masare ò sehe niha:

—Seis dachori jira mari dahraa dachori. ã jina mūsa dohatiinare noaina wahachū yoa duana, tí

dachorire tíre yoaga. Sabado dachore mari sori dachore tíre yoaena tjiga —niha wáhu púhtoro.

¹⁵ To ã nichu Jesu õ sehe ni yúhtiha:

—Musa ã mahñorucuina jira. Musa wachure, burro cãhure cjuana Sabado dachoi ti dchteri dare pjã, tinare na buha, sihni dutiboa. ¹⁶ Mipuh ahricorore Abrahã cjiro coyeacorore wafino diez y ocho cãhmari waro ticorore dohatichu yoahre. ¿Sabado dachoi ticorore noaricoro wahachu yoa dutierajari musa? —niha Jesu.

¹⁷ To ã nichu tãhoa, tina buoro wahaha. ã jia paina sehe jiphtina Jesu yoarire ñu, wahcheha.

Mostaza yapa quitire yahuha Jesu
(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ ã yoa Jesu quti mehne piti dahre buheha masare:

—¿Ne Cohamacu masa bui púhtoro to noano sãho jia yaba baro yoaro sehe jijari, musa tãhotuchu? Ahri quti mehne tíre púhtoro to sãho jiare yahuihtja yuh. ¹⁹ Mostaza yapacã yoaro sehe jira. Tí yapacãre toari masano to wesei toaha. To toari baharo tí yapacã duha. ã jia tu bũchachu minichahca peri tu dũpũripu suhti suhaha. (Tó seheta mũano macarirore mari púhtoro masiina mahainacã ti ji mũhtapachuta baharopu tina payu wahaahca) —niha Jesu.

Pão bũcũaro quitire yahuha Jesu
(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ ã ni tuhsu, pari turi Jesu õ sehe ni piti dahre buheha:

—¿Ne Cohamacu masa bui púhtoro to noano sãho jia yaba baro yoaro sehe jijari, musa

tuhotuch_u? ²¹ Pão bucuaro yoaro sehe jira. Tíre numino cũ wajuru trigore co mehne noano tíre dahra morena pão bucuah_uto_u. To ã yoach_u pão bucuaro sehe trigore noano sahseruc_u sura. (To sahseruc_u s_uro seheta m_uano macarirore mari p_uhtoro_ure pay_u masa masiahca) —niha Jesu.

Mahari sopacacã quitire yahuha Jesu
(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Æ yoa Jesu buj_ua macarip_u, daa macaricãp_u cãh_ure buhe wahcã, Jerusalêp_u s_uro taro niha. ²³ To ã waharo watoi cãiro Jesure õ sehe ni sinituha:

—P_uhtoro, ¿mahainacã masare pichacap_u waha-borinare y_uhdorohcari Cohamac_u? —ní sinituha tiro Jesure.

To ã nich_u Jesu piti dahre buhero õ sehe ni yahuha:

²⁴ —Pay_u masa Cohamac_u cahap_u waha duaa, sãa duamana. Mahari sopacacãre m_usa sãa duach_u mijo curera. Tó seheta Cohamac_u cahap_u m_usa waha duach_u mijo nina. Masa ã sãa dua-pahta sãa masierara. Æ jina m_usa sehe mahari sopacacãre m_usa tuaro sãa duaboro seheta Cohamac_u sehere tuaro masiga. ²⁵ Õ sehe yoarohca Cohamac_u pay_u masare. Tiro w_uh_u p_uro yoaro sehe jira. W_uh_u p_uro wahcã, sopacacãre biharohca. To ã yoach_u sopacacãp_u ducuna, sopa pahmare dotanahca. Æ dotana õ sehe ninahca: “P_uhtoro, sopa pahmare pjõohga”, m_usa nich_u w_uh_u p_uro sehe õ sehe ni y_uhtirohca. “M_usare ne masieraja y_uh_u. Nohoi m_usa tariro cãh_ure masieraja”, ni y_uhtirohca. ²⁶ To ã nich_u m_usa õ

sehe ni yuhtinahca: “Muhu mehne sã chu, sih-nihi. Sã ya macai buhere muhu”, ninahca musa. ²⁷ Musa ã nichu tiro sehe õ sehe ni yuhtirohca: “Musare ne masieraja. Nohoi musa tariro cãhure masieraja. Jipihtina musa ñaa buhiri tiina yu cahai taena tjiga”, ninohca wuhu puho. ²⁸ ã yoa Abrahã cjirore, Isaa cjirore, Jacobo cjirore, jipihtina Cohamacu yare yahu muhtaina cjirore Cohamacu masare puhtoro to noano suho jirore ti jichu ñuna, musa sehe sopacapu cohãrina jina tuaro tiinahca. ã tiina jina, musa tuaro cahyaro mehne piri bahca dihonahca. ²⁹ Tí pjare jipihtiro macaina puhtoro Cohamacu to noano suho jirore su, tiro mehne chu dujiahca. ³⁰ Mipure wiho jiina jirina cjiri tí pjare puhtoa jiahca. ã jia mipure puhtoa jirina cjiri tí pjare wiho jiina jiahca —niha Jesu.

Jerusalẽ macainare tuaro cahãha Jesu

(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Tí pjare mahainacã fariseo curua macaina Jesu cahapu suã, tirore õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Herode muhure wajã duara. ã jicu pa sehempu wahaga muhu —niha tina tirore.

³² Ti ã nichu Jesu sehe õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Herode mahãoa payuhiro jira tiro. Õ sehe ni yahuga tirore: “Jesu watãare cohã wioro nina. Tuhsu, dohatiinare noaina wahachu yoaro nina. Tãre michare, ñamichaca cãhure yoarohca. Ñamichaca bohrearo dahra batoarohca”, ni yahuga Herodere. ³³ ã jicu michare waha, ñamichaca cãhure waha, ñamichaca bohrearo cãhure waha, Jerusalẽpu suihca. Cohamacu yare yahu muhtaritore yuhure wajãhca masa.

Cohamacu yare yahu muhtainare ti wajachu Jerusaleru jiro cahmana tinare. A jicu yuhu cuhure Jerusaleru jiro cahmana.

³⁴ Cue Jerusalẽ macaina. Musa Cohamacu yare yahu muhtaina cjirire wajã, musa cahai to warocainare tãa mehne doca wajãre musa. Musa coyea panopu macaina cuhu ãta yoarina cjiri jiha. Caracacoro to pohñare to cjaru duru mehne to moha coãno seheta payu tahari musare cahrucumahi. Musare cahmamahi. Musa sehe yuhure ne cahmaerare. ³⁵ Mipure musa jiro cohãri maca jirohca. Potocã niita nija musare. Cohamacu mari puhtoro to tuaa mehne taihca yuhu. Yu ã tachu ñuna musa yuhure “Cohamacu tuaa mehne tariro noajaro”, ninahca. Yuhure musa tĩre nihto pano pari turi yuhure ñusi musa —niha Jesu tinare.

14

Dohatirirore noariro wahachu yoaha Jesu

¹ Pa dacho Sabado dacho jichu fariseo curua macaina puhtoa mehne macariro ya wuhupu Jesu churo wahaha. Tĩ wuhui jiina tiro dihtare ñuroca õha. ² Ti ã ñuroca õno watoi yachuri wipiriro, ñuchua wipiriro tiro cahapu suha. ³ A jiro Jesu judio masare buheinare, fariseo curua macaina cuhure õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Sabado dachore dohatirirore noariro wahachu yoa dutijari Cohamacu yare ti joari pui? — ni sinituha Jesu.

⁴ To ã ni sinitupachuta tina yuhtieraha. Ti yuhtierachu ñno Jesu dohatirirore noariro wahachu yoa, “Wahaga”, niha tirore. ⁵ ã yoa tuhsuro, tinare õ sehe ni sinituha tjoa:

—“¿Cãiro musa mehne macariro to macuno Sabado dachoi mari sori dachoi coparu to bora sãachu na wioerabocari?” musa ã nina. “¿To wachu cãhure na wioerabocari?” musa ã nina — niha Jesu.

⁶ To ã nipachuta tina to sinituare yuhti masieraha tjoa.

Wamomaca duhteroru pjirocainare yahuha Jesu

⁷ Fariseo curua macariro ya wahuai jiro tí wahu macariro to pjirocaina noaa dujiare ti besechu ñha Jesu. ã ñ tuhsu õ sehe ni yahuha jipihtinare:

⁸ —Wamomaca duhteri bese numui musare to pjirocachu, noaa dujiare bese dujiena tjiga. Musu yuhdoro cua pisainare pjirocaboca ahri wahu puro. ⁹ To ã yoachu musa noaa dujiai dujichu, “Ahrina cua pisainare musa dujiare waga”, niboca wahu puro musare. To ã nichu musa sehe buo tina, ñaa dujiai dujiboca. ¹⁰ ã jina wahu puro musare to pjirocachu, ñaa dujiai duji muhtaga. Musu ã yoachu wahu puro musare “Noaa dujia sehere dujina taga”, ninohca musare tiro. Musu ã wahachu paina to pjirocaina sehe musare ño payoa mehne ñahca. ¹¹ Cãiro to basi “Puhtoro tjija”, ni tuhoturiro cahamacuno jirohca. Pairo “Cahamacuno jija”, ni tuhoturiro painare yuhduruca duaerariro tiro sehe puhtoro jirohca —niha Jesu tinare.

¹² Ñ ni tuhsu Jesu wuhu purore õ sehe ni yahuha:
 —Muhu bose numu dahrecu mu cahai jiiinare,
 mu bahanare, mu coyeare, pache pure pjiectu
 tjiga. Mu tinare pjichu muhu cãhure tina cãhu
 pji cahmaahca tjoa. Ñ pji cahmaa muhure ti wa-
 ramoare wapaahca. ¹³ Muhu bose numu dahrecu
 pjacuinare, tini masierainare, cã buhusehe dah-
 poro dojori tiinare, capari ñerainare pjirocaga.
¹⁴ Mu ã yoachu ñno Cohamacu muhure noano
 yoarohca. Tina sehe muhure ti waramoare wapa
 masierara. Ñ jiro noaina yariaina ti masa mujari
 pja jichu Cohamacu sehe noaare mu yoari wapa
 muhure noano yoarohca —niha Jesu wuhu purore.

Pjiri bose numu quitire yahuha Jesu

¹⁵ To ã nichu tuhoro paio churi mesa cahai
 dujiriro, Jesure õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Cohamacu masare purtoro to noano sãho jiroi
 to churi mesa cahai dujiina tuaro wahcheina ji-
 ahca —niha tiro Jesure.

¹⁶ To ã nichu Jesu ahri quitire yahuha tirore:

—Pjiri bose numu dahreriro payu masare
 pjirocaha. ¹⁷ To pjirocari baharo bose numu
 dachoi to cahamacunore to pjirocainare yahu
 dutiro warocaha. “Ma, jipihtiare bose numu
 macaa cjihtire cahno tuhsure. Ñ jiro musare
 pjirocahre”, ni yahu dutiha to cahamacunore.

¹⁸ To cahamacuno to ã ni yahupachuta, to
 pjirocaina sehe “Waha masieraja”, niha tina.
 To pjiroca mhtariro õ sehe ni yahuha to
 cahamacunore: “Michapucacã yahpare nuchhi.
 Ñ jicu tí yahpare ñwi wahai tai nija. Ñ yoacu
 waha masieraja. Ño payo curea yuhure.

Yuhare basioerahca”, niha to pjiroca mæhtariro sehe to cahamacunore. ¹⁹ Pairo sehe õ sehe niha: “Wachare pua wamomaca pihtiinare michapucacãta nuchahi. ã jicu wachare buhe cayo ñhi wahai tai nija ti waja wahcãhtore. ã yoai wahaeraja. Yuhare basioerahca”, niha tiro cãh. ²⁰ Pairo sehe õ sehe niha: “Yuh michapucacã wamomaca duhtehi. ã jicu bose numuru waha masieraja”, niha tiro to cahamacunore. ²¹ To ã nichu to cahamacuno sehe tjua waha, to puhtoropure ti niri cjirire yahu pahnoha. To ã ni yahuchu to puhtoro tuaro susini, õ sehe niha to cahamacunore. “Macari macaa maharipu pjacuoina ti ducua maharipu wahaga. ã jicu pjacuoinare, tini masierainare, capari ñuerainare, cã buhusehe dahporo dojori tiinare cjero na tahga tinare”, niha puhtoro. ²² Baharo curero to cahamacuno yahuha to puhtorore: “Puhtoro, mu dutiriro seheta yoahi. Yu ã yoapachuta paina cãhu mu suahca”, niha to cahamacuno. ²³ To ã nichu puhtoro tirore õ sehe ni dutiha: “Camporu wahaga. Tõi bujma maharipu jiinare, daa maharicãru jiina cãhure masare yu wuhuru ta dutiga, ya wahu to noano wahpahto cjihto sehe. ²⁴ Potocã nii nija mahure. Ahrina yu pjiroca mæhtarina yu chare ne mahanocã chusi”, niha puhtoro —ni yahuha Jesu.

Jesu mehne wahachu mijo nina

²⁵ Tí pjare payu masa Jesu mehne wahaha. ã jiro Jesu tinare majare ñhi, õ sehe ni yahuha:

²⁶ —Cãiro yu buheriro ji duaro painare to cahiro yuhdoro yuh sehere cahno cahmana. To

pucurore, to pocorore, to namonore, to pohnare,
 to bahanare, to pjacɥ cãhɥre to cahĩro yũdoro
 yũhɥ sehere cahĩno cahmana. ã yoaeraro yũ
 buheriro ji masierara. ²⁷ Cãiro yũ buheriro ji
 duaro yũ yare ã yoarucuriro jirohca. ã yoa
 crusapɥ yũ ñano yũhdũhtiro seheta yũ yairo to
 jiri buhiri ñano yũhdɥ duaeraro yũ buheriro
 ji masierara. ²⁸ Ahrire masiyuro cahmana
 mɥsare. Õ sehe jira tí: Wɥhɥ dahreriro to mɥari
 wɥhɥre yoah̄to pano wɥhɥ wapa tihtire quihõ
 cũ mɥhtana. ã yoaro to wɥhɥre to pahñõhtore
 masina tiro. ²⁹ Wapa tihtire quihõeraro to wɥhɥre
 yoaro pahñõeraboa. ã jia tirore ñina bɥjɥpeboa.
³⁰ “Ahriro to wɥhɥre yoaro bihoerare”, ni
 bɥjɥpeboa. ³¹ Pɥhtoro paio pɥhtoro yaina mehne
 ti cahma wajãhto pano, to yaina surarare to cahma
 wajã dutihto pano, to surarare quihõnohca. “¿Yɥhɥ
 diez mil surara mehne paio veinte mil surara
 cɥariro mehne cahma wajãcɥ bihobocari yũhɥ?”
 ni tɥhoturo quihõnohca tiro. ³² ã quihõno, to
 bihoeratore masinohca. ã masino paio pɥhtoro
 to surara mehne cahma wajãno tariro yoaropɥ
 to jichɥta, bihoerariro sehe “Cahma wajãena
 tjijihna”, ni dutiro warocaboa dahra cohtarirore.
³³ ã jina yũ buheina ji duana, mɥsa yoah̄tire
 mɥsare masino cahmana. Mɥsa yoa duari sehere
 cohã duaerana, yũ buheina ji masierara —ni
 yahuha Jesu.

Moa coaerarore yahuha Jesu
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ ã ni tuhsɥ tinare õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Moa noano coara. To coerach_u coa yoahto basioerara. ³⁵ Moa coerach_u tí moa ne noaerara. Tí moare dohseah_o basioerara. Tí ã jich_u tí moare cohãno cahmana. Ne yaba cjihti jierara ti cohõa. (Ti yaba cjihti jieraro seheta jiena tjiga m_usa. Moa noano to coaro seheta m_usa cãh_u ji coaina jiga. Tuhs_u, paina mehne noano mehne jiga.) Ahrire noano tuhoga m_usa —niha Jesu.

15

Oveja butiriro quitire yahuha Jesu (Mt 18.10-14)

¹ Æ yoa pa dachoi pay_u p_uh_ota yare wapa na cohtaina paina “Ñaare yoaina”, ti niina mehne Jesure tuh_oa taha. ² Ti ã yoach_u ñ_ua fariseo curua macaina, judio masare buheina cãh_u Jesure ñ_u tuhtia, õ sehe niha ti basi:

—Ahriro ñainare piti tira. Æ jiro jirota tina mehne ch_ura —ni durucuha tina ti basi.

³ Ti ã ni durucuch_u Jesu to tuh_otua mehne õ sehe ni piti dahre buheha tinare:

⁴ —¿Cien oveja p_uro cãiro oveja butich_u ñ_uno dohse yoarohcari tiro? Õ sehe yoarohca. Tiro noventa y nueve ovejare ti ch_uri campor_u cã, butirirore macano waharohca. Ovejare bocaror_u duhurohca. ⁵ Tirore bocaro wahcherohca. Æ jiro to comapariaca buip_u tirore cjã payo, to w_uh_up_u na tjuaa waharohca. ⁶ Na tju s_u, to cahai jiinare, to coyeare pji cahmachunohca. “Y_u oveja butirirore boca tuhs_uhi. Æ jina y_uh_u mehne wahchega”, ninohca tiro tinare. ⁷ Potocã niita nija m_usare. Noventa y nueve oveja pay_u ti jirore seheta, pay_u

masa ò sehe ni tãhotura: “Ñano yoaeraja. Ñ jicũ yũ ñaare cahya, yũ tãhotumari cjirire tãhotu cohtotasi yũhũ”, ni tãhotura payũ masa. Ti ã ni tãhotuchũ ñũa mũano macaina Cohamacũ cahai jiina wahcherara. Pairo sehere wahchera. Butiriro oveja cãirota to butiriro seheta to pũro tireore to bocariro seheta cãiro ñariro to ñaare cahyachũ, “Ñano yoaeraja”, ni to tãhotumari cjirire tãhotu to cohtotachũ, Cohamacũre to cahmachũ ñũa, Cohamacũ cahai jiina tuaro wahchera —niha Jesu.

Niñeru tũ butiri quitire yahuha Jesu

⁸ Ñ ni yahu tuhsũ, paye quitu mehne piti dahre yahu namoha tjoa:

—¿Diez niñeru tũri cjũaricoro cã tũ butichũ ñũno dohse yoarohcari ticoro? Ò sehe yoarohca ticoro. Sihãriare sihã, wãhũre coha, noano maca pahñonohca. Tí tũre bocaropũ duhurohca. ⁹ Tí tũre boca tuhsũ, to cahai jiinare, to coyeare pji cahmachunohca. “Niñeru tũ ya tũ yũhũre butiri tũre bocahi. Ñ jina yũhũ mehne wahchega”, ninohca ticoro. ¹⁰ Potocã niita nija mũsare. Tó seheta cãiro ñariro to ñaare cahyachũ, “Ñano yoaeraja”, ni to tãhotumari cjirire tãhotu to cohtotachũ Cohamacũre to cahmachũ Cohamacũ yaina anjoa sehe tuaro wahcheahca —niha Jesu.

To macũno butiri quitire yahuha Jesu

¹¹ Ñ ni yahu tuhsũ Jesu paye quitu mehne piti dahre yahu namoha tjoa:

—Bũcũro pohna pũaro mũa jiha. ¹² Dũhsariro sehe ò sehe niha to pũcũrore: “Mai, mũ yariari baharo yũhũre mũ wahtire yũhũre wa bahrañoga”,

niha tiro to p̄uc̄urore. To ã nichu ti p̄uc̄uro p̄uarop̄ureta to poh̄nare witira to c̄uari c̄jirire. ¹³ Mahāa dachoricã baharo d̄uhsariro to yare jip̄ihtiare na, yoarop̄u pa yahp̄ap̄u wahāa wahāa. Tóru s̄uro t̄aho masierariro seheta yoa, to niñerure to yare yoa site pah̄ñonocaha. ¹⁴ To yoa site pah̄ñori baharo tí yahp̄ap̄ure ne ch̄ua marieni p̄ja ji d̄ucaha. ã jiro tiro j̄uca baaha. ¹⁵ ã jiro tí yahpa macaa dahraare macaha. To bocachu to p̄uhtoro yesea cohtariro s̄õha tirore. ¹⁶ ã jiro tiro yeseare nu, ti ch̄uare ch̄u duamaha. To ã ch̄u duapach̄uta tí ch̄uare tó macaina waeraha tirore. ¹⁷ ã yoa tirore tói wac̄ua taha j̄una. “Yu p̄uc̄ure dahra cohtaina sehe būjua ch̄uare ch̄uca. Ti ch̄u d̄uhaa c̄ũhu būjua d̄uhsaca. Ti ã noano yūhd̄uro watoi yūhu sehe õi j̄icu, j̄uca yariai nija. ¹⁸ Mip̄ure yu p̄ucu cahap̄u t̄juaiht̄ja. Yu p̄ucu cahap̄u s̄ucu õ sehe niht̄ja tirore: ‘Mai, Cohamac̄ure ñano yoahi. M̄uhu c̄ũhure ñano yoah̄ti. ¹⁹ Ñariro jija. M̄u mac̄u jiboriro jieraja yūhu. M̄uhure dahra cohtaina seheta yoaga yūhure’, niht̄ja yu p̄uc̄ure”, ni t̄hotuha tiro. ²⁰ ã ni t̄hoturota wahc̄ãruca, to p̄uc̄uro cahap̄u t̄juaa wahāa. Tóru to s̄uriro t̄jua tach̄u to p̄uc̄uro sehe yoarop̄uta to mac̄unore ñ̄uha.

’To ã wihichu ñ̄ano to mac̄unore p̄ja ñ̄uha. ã p̄ja ñ̄ano to cahai m̄uroca wahc̄ã tirore c̄jã suhsu m̄ua, to wahsupui wihmiha to p̄uc̄uro to mac̄unore. ²¹ “Mai, Cohamac̄ure ñano yoahi. M̄uhu c̄ũhure ñano yoah̄ti. Ñariro jija yūhu. M̄u mac̄u jiboriro jieraja yūhu”, niha tiro to p̄uc̄urore. ²² To ã nichu t̄horo to p̄uc̄uro sehe dahra cohtainare p̄jia: “C̄jero, noa yūhd̄uri suhtirore na tahga. ã jina

y_u mac_ure sãaga. Sãa tuhs_u, to wamomaca sãari sorore sãa, to dahporire dahpo suhti cãh_ure sãaga. ²³ Sãa tuhs_u, dihi tirirocã wach_ucãre wajãga. Bose n_um_u yoajihna. ²⁴ Ahriro y_u mac_u yariariro seheta wahare. ã wahaparota mip_ure catira tiro. To butiboriro seheta jirirore mip_ure bocahi. ã jina bose n_um_u yoajihna”, niha to p_uc_uro. To ã niri baharo bose n_um_u dahre d_ucaha tina.

²⁵ ’Tí pjare to wahmino sehe wesep_u jiha. Wesep_u jiriro coha tjua taro w_uh_u cahai s_uro, ti basaare tãhorocaha tiro. ²⁶ ã tãhorocaró, cãiro dahra cohtarirore pjiroca, tirore sinitu ñ_uha tiro: “¿Dohse yoa basaa niri?” ni sinitu ñ_uha tiro dahra cohtarirore. ²⁷ “M_u bah_u tju wihihre. Tiro noariro, catiriro to tju wihich_u m_u p_uc_u dihi tiriro wach_ucãre wajã dutihre”, ni y_uhtiha dahra cohtariro. ²⁸ To ã ni yahuch_u to wahmino sehe tuaro suaro, w_uh_up_u sãa taeraha. To sãa taerach_u ñ_uno to p_uc_uro sopacap_u wijaa ta, “Sãa taga” ni, tuaro pjimaha to mac_unore. ²⁹ “Tãhoga, Mai. Yoari pja m_uh_ure dahra cohtariro seheta m_uh_ure yoadohomahi. ã jic_u m_u dutiare ne cã taha y_uhd_ur_ucaera tihí. Y_u m_uh_ure dahra cohtapach_uta y_uh_ure ne waerare m_uh_u. Ne cãiro wahiquirocãre ne waera tire m_uh_u y_uh_ure y_u piti tiina mehne y_u bose n_um_u dahrehti cjihtire. ³⁰ Wiho mejeta ahriro m_u mac_u sehe ñaina numia mehne m_u yare yoa site pahñoyuhti. Tíre yoa site pahño tuhs_u, tiro w_uh_up_u to tju wihich_u dihi tirirocãre wach_ucãre wajã dutiyuhti m_uh_u to ch_uhtiro cjihtore”, niha to wahmino to p_uc_urore. ³¹ “Mac_u, y_uh_u mehne jipih_utia dachoripe m_u jich_u jipih_utia ya m_u ya cãh_u jira.

32 M_u bah_u sehe yariariro seheta wahare marine. ã yoa mip_ure tiro catiriro jira. Tiro butiboriro seheta jire. To ã wahari baharo mip_ure tirore bocahi. ã jina to tju wihich_u mari bose n_um_u yoa wahchech_u noana”, niha tiro to mac_unore —niha Jesu tinare.

16

Niñeru ñ_u wihbo cohtariro t_uho masiriro quitire Jesu yahuha

¹ ã yoa ahri quitire to buheinare õ sehe ni yahuha Jesu:

—Pache p_uro ya niñerure ñ_u wihbo cohtariro niñerure noano to ñ_u wihboerach_u ñ_uno pairo sehe yahusãha pache p_urore: “Tiro m_u niñerure yoa sitero nina”, ni yahusãha tirore. ² To yahusã tuhs_uri baharo niñeru ñ_u wihbo cohtarirore pjirocaha. ã pji tuhs_u, to wihich_u ñ_uno, tirore p_uhtoro õ sehe niha: “Pairo y_u niñerure m_u yoa siterire y_uhure yahure. ã jic_u mip_ure y_u yare ñ_u wihboriro jisi m_uh_u. ã jic_u y_u yare m_u yoari cjirire yahu pahño joaga. M_uh_ure cohãi nija”, niha to p_uhtoro tirore. ³ To ã niri baharo õ sehe ni t_uhotuha ñ_u wihboriro to basi: “Y_u p_uhtoro y_uhure cohãno taro nica. Y_uh_u tuaeraja. ã jic_u tuaro dahraare bihoeraja. Tuhs_u, painare y_uh_u niñerure sinic_u b_uobiario y_uhd_uboca y_uh_u. ¿Dohse yoaihcarì y_uh_u? ⁴ Mip_u pinihtare y_u yoahtire masija y_uh_u j_una. Õ sehe y_u yoach_u y_u dahraa maerach_u y_u p_uhtoro wapamoina y_uh_ure cahãhca. ã jia ti w_uh_usep_u sãa dutiahca y_uh_ure”,

ni t̄hotuha tiro. ⁵ ã ni t̄hoturo tiro jipihtina to p̄htorore wapamoinare p̄jirocaha. P̄jiroca tuhs̄, cohtaha. ã cohtarō wihi m̄htarirōre õ sehe ni sinituha tiro: “¿Ȳ p̄htorore noho puro wapamojari m̄h̄?” niha tiro. ⁶ To ã nich̄ wapamoriro sehe õ sehe ni ȳhtiha: “Cien tambores sere olivo dicha mehne ti yoari sere wapamoja tirore”, ni ȳhtiha tiro. To ã ni yahuch̄ niñeru ñ̄ wihboriro sehe õ sehe ni yahuha: “Õi jira m̄ wapamonore joa õri p̄. Dujiga. ã jic̄ m̄ wapamonore dacho macai na, dacho macai joa cahnoga”, niha ñ̄ wihboriro wapamorirore. ⁷ ã ni tuhs̄ paio wapamorirore sinituha tiro: “¿M̄h̄ waro, noho puro wapamojari?” niha tjoa. “Cien waju trigo yapari wajure wapamoja ȳh̄”, niha wapamoriro niñerure ñ̄ wihborirore. “Õi jira m̄ wapamonore joa õri p̄. M̄ wapamonore ochenta joa cahnoga”, niha ñ̄ wihboriro. ⁸ To ã noano mahño mihnich̄ ñ̄no “Ahr̄ro mahñoriro noano masiriro jica”, ni t̄hotuha to p̄htoro niñerure ñ̄ wihborirore. Ahri dacho macaina, Cohamac̄re cahmaeraina ti yare cahnorire ti niñeru ti ñ̄ wihborire Cohamac̄ yaina ȳhdoro masica tina —niha Jesu.

⁹ ã ni tuhs̄ Jesu õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Ahri quitire ã ni yahuch̄, m̄sare õ sehe niita nija. M̄sa cj̄aare, p̄jac̄oinare m̄sa wach̄, tina sehe m̄sare cahñahca. M̄sa ã yoach̄ m̄sa cj̄aa pihtiar̄ baharo m̄sa m̄anop̄ sach̄ m̄sare cahñahca t̄p̄are.

¹⁰ 'Wiho jiina ya dahraare quihõno yoana, p̄htoa ya dahraa c̄h̄are quihõno yoanahca.

Wiho jiina ya dahraare quihõno yoaerana, pũhtoa ya dahraa cãhũre quihõno yoasi mũsa. ¹¹ ã jina ahri yahpai mũsa cjuaa mehne mũsa noano yoaerana Cohamacũ mũsare to yoa dutia cãhũre noano yoasi mũsa. ¹² ã jiro pairo yare mũsa noano yoabasaerachũ ñũno mũsa ya cjihtire wasi mũsare.

¹³ 'Cũiro Cohamacũ sehere wacũno, tuabiaro niñeru sehere wacũerara. Niñeru sehere tuabiaro wacũno Cohamacũ sehere wacũerara. Niñeru dihtare cahmariro jiro Cohamacũre wahchechũ yoaerara. Cohamacũ cãhũre, niñeru cãhũre pũarore cahma yũhdũrũcahto basioerara mũsare. Niñerure cahma yũhdũariro Cohamacũre noano ño payo masierara —niha Jesu.

¹⁴ To ã nichũ tũhoa fariseo curua macaina sehe tirore bũjũpeha. Tina sehe niñerure cahũha. ã jia bũjũpeha. ¹⁵ Ti bũjũpechũ tũhoro Jesu tinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Masa ti ñũrocaroi mũsa noano yoamana. Mũsa ã yoachũ “Noaina, quihõno yoaina jira”, nimana masa mũsare. Cohamacũ sehe mũsa tũhotuare masina. Masa “Noa yũhdũara”, ti nirire Cohamacũ sehe soro ni tũhotu, tíre ñũ yabira —niha Jesu.

Cohamacũ to dutiare, pũhtoro to sũho jiare yahuha Jesu

¹⁶ ã ni tuhsũ õ sehe ni namoha Jesu:

—João masare bautisariro to jihto pano Moiserere to cũri dutia mehne Cohamacũ marine dutire. Cohamacũ yare yahu mũhtaina cjiri ti joari cjiri mehne cãhũre marine dutire. Mĩpũ sehere João to buhe dũcari baharo noaa buheare, Cohamacũ

masare pũhtoro to noano sũho jia cũhũre masi dũcara masa. ã masia masa ti mũ sũro ti tuaa mehne Cohamacũ masare pũhtoro to noano sũho jirore sãa duamana.

¹⁷ Moiserere to cũri dutiai Cohamacũ to niriro seheta yoa pahũonohca tiro. Cohamacũ yare yahu mũhtaina cjiri ti joari cjiripũ cũhũre to niriro seheta yoa pahũonohca tiro. Mũano cũhũ ahri yahpa cũhũ ti pihtia wahapachũta Cohamacũ to niriro seheta yoa pahũonohca —niha Jesu.

Namonore cohãare yahuha Jesu

(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ ã ni tuhsũ õ sehe ni namoha Jesu:

—Masũno to namonore cohãno, pacorore namo tiro, tiro ticoro mehne ñano yoaro nina. Tuhsũ, masũno paio to cohãricorore namo tiro, tiro cũhũ ticoro mehne ñano yoaro nina —niha Jesu.

Pache pũro cũhũre, Lázaro cũhũre to yahuri quitire buheha Jesu

¹⁹ ã yoa paye quti mehne piti dahre yahuha Jesu:

—Tí pjarũre pache pũro jiha. To suhti sehe wapa bujubiaha. Tuhsũ, dachoripe tiro noaa dihtare chũro, payũ cjũaha tiro. ²⁰ ã yoa tí pjare paio pjacũoriro, Lázaro wama tiriro jia tiha. Tiro to pjacũ payũ camĩ tiriro jiha. To ã jiro jichũ paina sehe tirore pache pũro ya wũhũpũ na sũha.

²¹ ã jiro pjacũoriro sehe pache pũro to chũri mesa docai yahpai dujiro to chũ site boroare chũmaha. “To chũ site boroare chũcũ yapicũhca yũhũ”, ni tũhotumaha tiro. ã jia dieya to camine nehnea taa tiha. ²² Baharo pjacũoriro to yariaa wahachũ,

Abrahã cahapꝰ paraíso wama tiropꝰ anjoa tirore naa mꝰjaha. Pache pꝰro cꝰhꝰ to baharocãta yariaa wahaha. To yariachꝰ tirore yaha. ²³ ã yoa pache pꝰrore tuaro pichaca jãha. To ã tuaro jũchꝰ, pichacapꝰ jiro mꝰanopꝰ jiriore Abrahãre ñꝰha. Lázaro cꝰhꝰre ñꝰha. ²⁴ Ñꝰ tuhsꝰ, tiro Abrahãre pisurocaha: “Coyeiro Abrahã, pja ñꝰga yꝰhꝰre. Pichacapꝰ yꝰhꝰ ñꝰano yꝰhdꝰi nica. Yꝰ ã wahachꝰ Lázarore yꝰhꝰre warocaga. Tiro core to wamo picapꝰ soha, yꝰ ñꝰahmanore co mehne nehojaro. Tóre yꝰsꝰojaro tiro”, niha pache pꝰro. ²⁵ To ã nichꝰ Abrahã tirore õ sehe ni yahuha: “Coyeiro, catiriro jicꝰ jipihtiare mꝰhꝰ noaare cꝰuãhre. Lázaro sehe dachoripe ñꝰano yꝰhdꝰhꝰre. Mipꝰ sehere mꝰhꝰ ñꝰano yꝰhdꝰchꝰ tiro sehe õpꝰre wahchea mehne jinocahno nina. ²⁶ ã yoa mari watoi cꝰãri copa jira. ã jia õre jiina tóꝰre waha masierara. Tuhsꝰ tóre jiina õꝰꝰ ta duaina ta masierara”, niha Abrahã pache pꝰrore. ²⁷ To ã nichꝰ pache pꝰro õ sehe ni namoha: “Coyeiro, tuaro sinija mꝰhꝰre. Lázarore yꝰ pꝰcꝰ ya wꝰhꝰꝰ warocaga. ²⁸ Yꝰhꝰ cꝰ wamomaca pihtiina bahana tija. Lázaro tinare yahujaro. Tina õre ñꝰano yꝰhdꝰropꝰre taea tjijaro”, niha tiro. ²⁹ To ã nichꝰ Abrahã sehe õ sehe ni yꝰhtiha: “Cohamacꝰ dutiare Moise marine to cꝰri cꝰjirire, Cohamacꝰ yare yahu mꝰhtaina ti joari cꝰjirire cꝰuara mꝰ bahana. ã jia mꝰ bahana tíreta tꝰhojaro”, niha Abrahã. ³⁰ To ã nichꝰ pache pꝰro sehe yꝰhtiha: “Coyeiro Abrahã, tíre cꝰuapahta noano tꝰhosi. Lázaro yariariro masariro tina cahapꝰ to sꝰchꝰ ñꝰa tina sehe ti ñꝰaare cahya, noaare cohtotaahca. ã jia noaare yoaahca yꝰ bahana sehe”,

niha pache puro cjiro. ³¹ To ã nichu Abrahã sehe õ sehe ni yahuha: “Mu bahana Moise to cûri pû to yahuare, Cohamacu yare yahu mahtaina cjiri ti yahuare tuhoeraina jira. ã jia Lázaro yariariro cjiro masariro to jipachuta tina Cohamacure taho duasi”, niha Abrahã —ni yahuha Jesu.

17

Ñaaare yoachu cua nina
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

¹ ã yoa Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha to buheinare:

—Masare ñano yoachu yoaa payu jira. ã jia masa ñaaare yoara. Ti ã jipachuta masunore ñaaare yoachu yoariro sehe ñabiaro yuhdurohca. ² Masunore to wamui pjiria tâca duhte yo, pjiri mapu tirore ti cohâchu ñano wahaboa tiro. Pairo sehe ahrinacã mehne macarirocãre ñaaare yoachu yoaro pjiri mapu ti cohãriro yuhdoro ñano yuhdurohca. Tirore tuaro buhiri dahrero cahmana. ³ Noano yoaga musa. Musa coyeiro ñano to yoachu ñuna “Yoai tjiga”, niga tirore. ã jina tiro to ñaaare cahyachu, noaare to cohtotachu musa sehe to ñaa yoaare boga. ⁴ ã yoa musa coyeiro cû dachoihta siete tahari musare ñano to yoachu tópe tahari musare, “Yu ñaaare cahyaja. Pari turi ã yoasi”, to nichu tópe taharita to ñaa yoaare boga —niha Jesu.

Cohamacure wacû tuaare yahuha Jesu

⁵ ã yoa Jesu buhe duti to cûina tirore õ sehe niha:

—Cohamacure sãre noano wacû tua namochu yoaga —niha tina Jesure.

⁶ Ti ã nichu Jesu õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Mostaza yapacã mahari yapacã jiparota duropu pjidu wahara. To ã wahariro seheta Cohamacure pjíro wacũ tuana, õ sehe wahachu yoa masinahca musa. Ahdu sicómoro wama tidure õ sehe ni masina: “Muhu yuchcu mu basi duhtu wahcã, pjiri mapu bora ñojaga”, ni masina musa. Musa ã nichu tu yuchcu sehe musa dutiro seheta waharohca —niha Jesu.

Dahra cohtariro to dahraare yahuha Jesu

⁷ Baharo õ sehe ni buheha Jesu:

—Musare dahra cohtariro jiro wesepu tjana, ovejare ñu wihbora. ¿Dahra cohtariro to tju wihichu dohse nibocari musa tirore? “Cjero taga. Mu chua õi jira”, ¿nibocari musa? ⁸ ã nierara musa. Tirore õ sehe nina musa: “Yu chure doha cahnoga. ã jicu yu chu sihnichu yuhure cohtaga. Yu baharo muhu cūhu chu sihniga”, nina musa dahra cohtaritore. ⁹ Dahra cohtariro musa dutiare to yoachu tirore “Noana”, nierara musa. To dahraa dihtare yoaro nica tiro. ¹⁰ Musa cūhu tiro yoaro sehe tjira. Cohamacu to dutiriro seheta yoa pahñona õ sehe ni tuhhotuga musa: “Sã cūhu dahra cohtaina dihta jija. Wiho jiina jija sã. Sã dahraa dihtare yoaja sã”, ni tuhhotuga musa —niha Jesu to buheinare.

Diez cami baainare noaina wahachu yoaha Jesu

¹¹ Pa dacho Jerusalēpu Jesu waharo niha. Tópu waharo Samaria yahpa, Galilea yahpa dacho macai yhdhu wahcãha. ¹²⁻¹³ Pa macapu wahari mahapu to tinichu diez cami baaina sehe tirore piti boca. ã jia tina yoa cureropu ducuata pisuha:

—Jesu, puhtoro, sãre pja ñuga —niha tina.

¹⁴ Ti ã nichu tinare ñu, õ sehe ni yahuha Jesu:

—Sacerdotere musa pjacurire noaa pjacuri ti waharire ñona wahaga —niha tinare.

To ã niri baharo ti waharo watoi tina ti pjacuri noaina wahaha. ¹⁵ ã jiro cãiro tina mehne macariro noano to pjacu wahachu ñuno, Jesu cahapu majare tjuaha. ã tjuaro tuaro mehne Cohamacure ño payoha. “Cohamacu tuariro, noariro jira”, tuaro ni, ño payoha tiro. ¹⁶ ã nino tiro Jesu dahpori cahai na tuhcuca caha su, “Noana”, niha tiro. Tiro sehe Samaria macariro jiha. ¹⁷ To ã yoari baharo Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Diez jihre masa noaina wahaina. ¿Paina nueve duhsaina sehe nohopu jicari tina? ¹⁸ Ahriro pa yahpa macariro dihta Cohamacure “Noana”, nino taro tjua tahre. ¿Dohse yoa paina taerari? —niha Jesu.

¹⁹ ã ni tuhsu Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha na tuhcuca caha surirote:

—Wahcãrucaga. Wahaga. Muhu Cohamacure wacũ tuacu, noariro wahahre muhu —niha Jesu tiirote.

Cohamacu masare puhtoro to noano suho jih-tore yahuha Jesu

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Tí pjare mahainacã fariseo curua macaina Jesure õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Dohse jichu puhtoro Cohamacu masare suho ji ducarohcari? —niha tina.

Ti ã nichu Jesu õ sehe ni yuhtuha:

—Cohamacu masare puhtoro to noano suho ji ducachu masa ñu masierara. ²¹ “Cohamacu masare puhtoro to noano suho jia õi jira”, ni masierara. “Sohõpu jira”, ni masierara. Cohamacu masare puhtoro to noano suho jia masa ti tuhotuapu jira —niha Jesu fariseo curua macainare.

²² ã ni tuhsu Jesu to buheinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Baharo yuhu masuno Cohamacu warocariro ahri yahpapu yu tjua tahtore tuaro cahmanahca musa. Cũ dachoihta yuhure ñu duapanahta yuhure ñusi musa. Musa yuhure ã ñu duapachuta tí pjare tasi yuhu. ²³ Paina musare õ sehe niahca: “Tirore ñuga. Tiro Cristo jira. Ahrirore ñuga. Ahriro Cristo jira”, niahca musare. Ti ã nipachuta tinare tahoena tjiga. ²⁴ Oroca sitero wacũenoca to oroca sitero seheta yuhu cãhu masuno Cohamacu warocariro wacũenoca tjua taihca. ²⁵ ã yu tjua tahto pano yuhu tuaro ñano yuhduihca. ã jia yuhure mipu macaina cahmasi. ²⁶ Noé to jiri pja macaina ti jiroro seheta yuhu masuno Cohamacu warocariro yu tjua tachu tó seheta jiahca masa. ²⁷ Noé to jiri pjare jipihtina masa ã churucua tiha. ã yoa sihnirucua tiha. ã jia muha numiare namo tia tiha. Noé pjiria dohoriapu to samuhto pano Cohamacu tinare to miohto pano tí jipihtiare masa yoarucua tiha. Tó seheta jirohca pari turi yu tjua tachu cãhure. ²⁸ Lote to jia tiri pja macaina ti jiroro seheta yu tjua tachu jiahca masa. Lote to jia tiri pjare masa chu, sihni, nuchu, dua, weserire toaa, wuhuse yoaha. ²⁹ Ti ã yoaro watoi Sodoma wama tiri macai jiroro Lote to wahari dachoi muhano

macaa pichaca, picha sohãa poca tãa peri cãhũ coro taro seheta tina bui bora ta, tinare wajã pahñonocaa tiha. ³⁰ Yũhũ masũno Cohamacũ waro-cariro wacũenoca yũ tjua tachũ tina yoaro seheta yoaina jiahca masa tí pjare.

³¹ 'Tí pjare cãiro to wũhũ bui macari wapapũ jiriro wũhũ puhichapũ to ya jichũ tíre nano sãaeno tjijaro to waha bahrañohto sehe. Tuhsũ, wesepũ jiriro cãhũ tí pjare to wũhũpũ piha taero tjijaro to waha bahrañohto sehe. ³² Lote namono to waharire wacũga mũsa. ³³ Masũno yũhũre wacũno marieno to mũ sũro to cahmano seheta yoaro pichacapũ waharohca. Yũ yare ã yoarucuriro sehe jipihtia dachoripe yũhũ mehne mũanopũ jirucuro-hca.

³⁴ 'Tí ñamine pũaro cã casario bui carĩinare cãiro yũhũre cahmarirore naaihca. Tuhsũ, yũhũre cahmaerariro tói tjuarohca. ³⁵ Tí pjare pũaro numia cãnoi ti trigore arẽa numiare cãcoro yũhũre cahmaricorore naaihca. Tuhsũ, yũhũre cahmaeraricoro tóihta tjuarohca. ³⁶ [Ã yoa wesepũ pũaro dahraina ti jichũ cãirota naihca. Cãiro tói tjuarohca] —niha Jesu.

³⁷ To ã nichũ to buheina sehe õ sehe ni sinituha tirore:

—¿Nohopũ ã waharohcari? —ni sinituha tina.

Ti ã nichũ Jesu õ sehe ni yũhtiha:

—Yucaare mari ñũna, yariariro to pjacũ cjiro jichũ mari noano masinahca. (Tó seheta ahri mũsare yũ yahuyurire mũsa ñũna noano masinahca ahri yahpapũ yũ tjua tahto mahanocã to dũhsachũ cũhũre) —niha Jesu.

18

Wapewahyoro to buhiri dahre dutia quitire yahuha Jesu

¹ ã yoa Jesu tinare Cohamacure siniare yahuro õ sehe niha:

—Musa Cohamacure sinina, cohtaga to yuhtitöre. Yoari pja cohtapanahca cahyaena tjiga. Tirore sinina duhuena tjiga —niha Jesu.

² To ã nirire buhero taro ahri quiti mehne piti dahre yahuha tinare:

—Pa macap ti buhiri dahre dutiro jaha. Tiro Cohamacure ño payoeraha. ã yoa masa cãhure ño payoeraha. ³ Wapewahyoro cãhure tóru jaha. Ticoro tiro cahap sãroca majareno õ sehe niha: “Yuhure ñu tuhtirore buhiri dahre dutiga mãh. Yuhure ni ducataga”, ni sinirucuha ticoro tirore. ⁴ To ã nichu payu tahari tiro “Yoasi yuh”, nimaha ticorore. To ã nipachuta ticoro payu tahari ã sinirucuro tirore caribobiaro yoaha. To ã caribochu, tiro õ sehe niha to basi: “Yuh Cohamacure, masa cãhure ño payoeraja. ⁵ Yu ã ño payoerariro yu jipachuta ahricoro sehe yuhure caribobiara. Yuhure ã cariboro yuhure pomea wahachu yoarohca ticoro. To ã ni yahusãrucuchu ticorore ñu tuhtirore buhiri dahre dutiitja”, niha buhiri dahre dutiro —niha Jesu.

⁶ ã nino Jesu tinare õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—ã niha tiro ñariro buhiri dahre dutiro. To niri cjiire wacuga musa. ⁷ Tiro yuhdoro Cohamacu sehe to yainare to beseinare ñamipã cãhure, dachopã cãhure tirore sinirucuinare yuhtiro, yoadohorohca. ⁸ Musare niita nija.

Cohamacure ti siniriro seheta dóicãta tinare yoadohorohca. ¿To ã yũtiriro to jipachuta yũhu masuno Cohamacu warocariro ahri yahparu tjuata tacu Cohamacure wacũ tuinare bocabocari yũhu? —niha Jesu.

Puaro Cohamacure ti sinia quitire yahuha Jesu

⁹ Ñ yoa pari turi piti dahre buhero õ sehe ni yahuha Jesu: “Sã sehe noaina jija. Paina sehe ñano yoaina jira”, ni tũhotuina barore Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha:

¹⁰ —Cohamacu ya wũhũru puaro maã Cohamacure sinia wahaha. Cũiro fariseo curua macariro jiha. Pairo puhtoã yare wapa na cohtariro jiha. ¹¹ Ñ yoa fariseo curua macariro sehe wahcãrcũsũ, õ sehe ni yahuha Cohamacure: “Cohamacu, yũhu paina yare mahũopea mehne nariro, ñano yoariro, paina namosãnumia mehne wũana tiriro ne jieraja. Paina yoaro sehe ñariro jieraja. Ahriro wapa na cohtariro yoaro sehe ñariro ne jieraja yũhu. Ñ jicũ mũhũre ‘Noana’, nija Cohamacu. ¹² Yũhu somanaripe puã dachore ne chũeraja, mũ yare yoacũ tacũ. Tuhsũ jipihtia dohse jiare yũ wapataã cũhũre mahano (diezmo) wa mũjaja yũhu mũhũre ño payocũ”, niha fariseo curua macariro Cohamacure. ¹³ Ñ yoa wapa na cohtariro sehe yoa cureroru muhri yo dũcũ sũ, mũanopũre ñũ mũoeraha. Ñ ñũ mũoeraro, to pẽbuhũ cããroca õ, õ sehe ni siniha Cohamacure: “Cohamacu, yũhu ñaare yoariro jija. Ñ jicũ mũhũ pja ñũga yũhũre”, niha tiro Cohamacure. ¹⁴ Mũsare niita nija. Ahriro wapa na cohtariro sehe Cohamacu to ñũchũ buhiri marieriro to ya

wuhupɯ tjuaa wahaha. Wiho mejeta paio fariseo curua macarirore “Mɯ ñaa buhirire cohãhi”, nieraha Cohamacɯ. “Yuhɯ noariro waro jija”, ni tɯhoturirore Cohamacɯ buoro dahrerohca. Wiho mejeta “Yuhɯ ñaare yoariro jija. Å jicɯ tire tuaro cahyaja” nirirore Cohamacɯ wahchechɯ yoarohca tiro sehere —niha Jesu.

Macanacã ya cjihtire Cohamacɯre sini payoha Jesu

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Å yoa masa ti pohnare wihãinacãre Jesure ña payo dutia ta, to cahapɯ na wihimaha. Ti ã yoachɯ ñɯa Jesu buheina tinacãre na wihĩinare tuhtiha. ¹⁶ Ti ã tuhtichɯ ñɯno Jesu wihãinacãre pjirocaha to cahapɯ. Pjiroca tuhsɯ õ sehe niha tiro to buheinare:

—Macanacã yɯ cahapɯ tajaro. “To cahai wa-haena tjiga”, niena tjiga tinacãre. Tinacã Cohamacɯre ti pɯhtoro tɯhotura. Pɯhtoro Cohamacɯ to sɯho jiina ahrinacã yoaro sehe tɯhotuina baro dihta jira. ¹⁷ Potocã niita nija mɯsare. Ahrinacã Cohamacɯ ti pɯhtoro cjihtore cahmana. Ti yoaro seheta mɯsa cãhɯ Cohamacɯ mɯsa pɯhtoro cjihtore cahmaerana, pɯhtoro Cohamacɯ to noano sɯho jihtina ne jisi mɯsa —niha Jesu.

Pache pɯro Jesure sinitu ñɯha

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ To ã niri baharo judio masa pɯhtoa mehne macariro Jesure õ sehe ni sinitu ñɯha:

—¿Ne noariro, buheriro, jipihtia dachoripe Cohamacɯ mehne ji duacɯ, dohse yoaihcarɯ yuhɯ? —niha tiro.

19 To ã nichu Jesu õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—¿“Noariro”, ni pisujari mahu yuhure? Noariro sehe Cohamacu dihta jira. ²⁰ Ahri Cohamacu dutiare masina mahu. “Numia mehne ñano yoacucu tjiga. Masare wajãecucu tjiga. Yacaecucu tjiga. Mahñoa mehne paire yahusãecucu tjiga. Mu pucucumare ño payoga”, ni dutira Cohamacu —niha Jesu.

²¹ To ã nichu tiro Jesure õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Tíre jipihtiare yu wahma wahmuu tariro jiputa yuhduracaera tih yuhu —niha tiro.

²² To ã nichu tuhoro, Jesu tirore õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Mahanocã duhsara mahu yoa pahñohto. Jipihtiare mu yare duai wahaga. Æ yoacu jipihtia mu wapatarí niñerure pjacuoinare waga. Mu ã yoachu pjíro mu wapataa manopu, Cohamacu cahapu jiyuahca. Mu ã yoari baharo yuhu mehne macariro cjihto taga —niha Jesu tirore.

²³ To ã nichu tuhoro tiro sehe payu pache cjaríro jiro tíre pjacuoinare wa duaeraro, tuaro cahya, waha waha. ²⁴ To ã cahyachu ñño Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha painare:

—Pache pu Cohamacu masare puhtoro to noano suho jiropu te wahachu basioera curera.

²⁵ Camello sehe awicã copacãre to sãa nuhri wijaa duachu basioerara. To ã jiro yuhdoro pache puhtoro Cohamacu noano to suho jiropu te to waha duachu nu mijobiara —niha Jesu.

²⁶ To ã nichu tirore tuhoina õ sehe niha:

—Cue, mu nino seheta potocã jichu, ne cãiro masuno Cohamacu cahapu waha masieraboca —niha tina Jesure.

²⁷ Ti ã nichu Jesu õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Masa ti basi ti m_u s_uro y_uhd_u masierara. Wiho mejeta Cohamac_u sehe masare pichacap_u waha-borinare y_uhdo masina. Tiro jipihtiare noano yoa masi pahñoriro jira —niha Jesu tinare.

²⁸ To ã nich_u Pedro tirore õ sehe niha:

—T_uhosiniga. Sã sehe jipihtia sã yare cñocaa tii m_uh_u mehne wahana —niha tiro Jesure.

²⁹ To ã nich_u Jesu õ sehe niha:

—Potocã m_usare niita nija. M_usa Cohamac_u yare yoana tana m_usa w_uh_usere, m_usa namosãnumiare, m_usa bahanare, m_usa p_uc_us_umare, m_usa poh_unare cñocarina jina, p_uj_uro wapatanahca m_usa m_up_ure. ³⁰ M_usa cñiro y_uh_uoro wapatanahca. Æ jina m_usa yariari baharo jipihtia dachoripe Cohamac_u mehne jirucunahca m_usa —niha Jesu tinare.

Pari turi Jesu to yariahtore, to masa wijaahtore yahuha

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Æ yoa Jesu doce to buheinare ti sahsero naaha. Æ naano tinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—T_uhoga y_uh_ure. M_up_ure mari Jerusalēp_u wahana nija. Tórp_u y_uh_ure mas_unore Cohamac_u warocarirore Cohamac_u yare yahu m_uhtaina cjiri panop_u ti yahuriro cjiro seheta paina ã yoaahca y_uh_ure. ³² Tórp_u masa y_uh_ure ñahaa, judío masa jieraina sehere waahca y_uh_ure. Y_uh_ure ti wari baharo tina y_uh_ure b_uj_upe, ñano ni, y_uh_ure chahcho puti sihōahca. ³³ Tuhs_u, yuta dari mehne tjana tuhs_u wajāahca y_uh_ure. Ti ã wajāri baharo tia dacho wahaboroi masa wijaaahca y_uh_u —niha Jesu tinare.

34 To ã nichu to buheina to yahuare noano tuho ñahaeraha. Cohamacu tíre tinare noano tuho ñahachu yoaerasiniha.

*Capari ñuerarirore ñachu yoaha Jesu
(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)*

35 Ñ yoa Jesu cãhu Jericó wama tiri maca cahacãpu suha. Tóí capari ñuerariro maha duhtu cahai duji, niñerure sinino niha. 36 Ñ jiro masa payu to cahai ti yuhduachu tuhorro tiro sinituha tinare:

—¿Dohse yoaa payu masa yuhdujari? —ni sinituha tiro.

37 —Jesu Nazare macariro waharo nina —ni yahuha paina tirore.

38 Ti ã ni yahuchu tuhorro tiro õ sehe ni sañurucuha:

—Jesu, Davi cjiro panamino masare yuhdohtiro, yuhare pja ñuga —ni sañurucuha Jesure.

39 To ã nichu to pano waha muhtaina sehe, “Dihta mariahga”, ni tuhtiha tirore. Ti ã ni tuhtipachuta tó pano to sañurucuriro yuhdo curero sañurucu namoha tjoa:

—Davi cjiro panamino masare yuhdohtiro, yuhare pja ñuga —ni sañurucuha tiro.

40 To ã ni sañurucuhu tuhorro, Jesu sehe tjuarucu su, “Pjirocaga tirore”, niha. To ã nichu tina sehe capari ñuerarirore pji wahcãha. Ti ã pji wahcãchu tiro Jesu cahapu to sũchu Jesu sehe tirore õ sehe ni sinituha:

41 —¿Dohse yu yoachu cahmajari muhu? —niha Jesu tirore.

—Yũ puhtoro, yũhũre ñũchũ yoaga —ni yũhtiha capari ñũerariro.

⁴² —Ñũga. Yũhũre wacũ tuacu, noariro wahara mũhũ —niha Jesu tirore.

⁴³ To ã nichũta capari ñũerariro ñũa wahaha. ã noariro waharo, tiro Jesu mehne waha, “Cohamacũ tuariro jira”, niha tiro. ã jia masa payũ capari ñũerariro to ñũchũ ñũa “Cohamacũ noariro, tuariro jira”, niha tina cũhũ.

19

Zaqueo Jesure piti bocaħa

¹ ã yoa Jesu Jericóru sũ, tí macaru yũhdũ wahcãno taro niha. ² Pache puero Zaqueo wama tiriro puhtoa ya cjihtire wapa na cohtaina puhtoro tói jiha. ³ ã jiro tiro Jesure “¿Diro baro jicari?” ni ñũ masino taro Jesure ñũ duamaha. ã to ñũ duapachũta yahparirocã to jichũ masa payũ tirocãre dũcataha. ⁴ ã jiro tiro masare mũroca yũhdũa waha, sicómoro wama tidũ yucũcũru mũjaha Jesure ñũno taro. Baharo curero tũ cahai Jesu yũhdũaro taro niha. ã jiro Zaqueo tũ cohtaro niha. ⁵ To ã cohta pisaro watoi Jesu seħe tũ dahpotoi sũruca, Zaqueore ñũroca mũo, tirore õ seħe niha:

—Zaqueo mipũre mũ wũhũi tjuasiniĩhtja yũhũ. ã jicũ cjero duji taga —niha Jesu tirore.

⁶ To ã nichũ Zaqueo seħe soaro mehne duji ta, tuaro wahchea mehne to wũhũru pji wahcãħa Jesure. ⁷ To ã ni piti bocachũ ñũa, jipihtina masa ti basi õ seħe ni durucuħa:

—Ahriro Jesu ñaare yoariro ya wuhupɛ tinino waha duara —ni durucuha jipihtina ti basi.

⁸ Zaqueo sehe piti boca tuhsɛ tói ducu, Jesure ò sehe ni yahuha:

—Puhoro tɔhoga yuhare. Jipihtia yɛ yare dacho macai pjacɔoinare waihtja. ã jicɛ yuhɛ pairore cien niñeru tɔrre mahño mariro jicɛ, cuatro cientos niñeru tɔrre wapa bui payoihtja tirore —niha Zaqueo Jesure.

⁹ To ã nichɛ Jesu sehe ò sehe ni yahuha tirore:

—Michare mɔhɛre mɛ wuhɛi jiina cɔhɛre pichacɛpɛ wahaborinare Cohamacɛ yɔhdo tuhsɛra. Mɔhɛ cɔhɛ Abrahã cjiro coyeiro jira. ¹⁰ Yuhɛ masano Cohamacɛ warocariro pichacɛpɛ wahaborinare macai tai nii. Tóɔpɛ wahaborinare noano yɔhdoi tai nii —niha Jesu Zaqueore.

*Niñeru tɔri uru tɔri quitire yahuha Jesu
(Mt 25.14-30)*

¹¹ ã yoa tirore tɔhoinare Jesu paye quitu mehne piti dahre yahuha. Mahanocã dɔhsaha Jerusalɛpɛ to sɔhto. ã jia tirore tɔhoina ò sehe ni tɔhotuha: “Puhoro Cohamacɛ mipɛre sɔho ji ducaro taro nina”, ni tɔhotuha tina. ¹² Ti ã ni tɔhotuchɛ Jesu ò sehe ni yahuha tinare:

—Cũiro puhoro sãhtiro to ya yahpa macaina bui puhoro jihtiro yoaropɛ waharò taro niha. Tóɔpɛ to sachɛ ñano ti bui puhoro tirore puhoro sño taro niha. Puhoro sãhtiro ya maca macaina bui puhoro sño taro niha tirore. Baharo to ya wuhupɛ tju wihiro taro niha. ¹³ Wahmanore to wahahto pano puhoro diez dahra cohtainare pjiroc-aha. ã pjirocaro, tiro tinare cãinare típe tɔri niñeru

turi wapa bujua turi uru turire waha. Wa tuhsu, ò sehe ni yahuha tinare: “Yuhu yu mariachu ahri niñeru mehne m̄sa wapata namohtire macaga”, niha tiro dahra cohtainare. ¹⁴ Pũhtoro sãhtiro to jipachuta to ya maca macainata tirore cahmaeraha. ã cahmaeraa, ti warocahtinare tirore pũhtoro sõhtirore yahu dutia warocaha. “Ahriro sã pũhtoro jichu cahmaeraja sã”, niha tina ti yahu duti warocaina sehe. ¹⁵ ã ti cahmaerapachuta baharo ti pũhtoro sãaha tiro. ã pũhtoro sãa tuhsuro tiro to wuhuru tjuu taha. ã tju wihiro tiro dahra cohtainare to niñeru mehne ti wapata namoare masino taro, tinare pjirocaha. ¹⁶ To pjirocari baharo, wihi m̄htariro tirore yahuha: “Pũhtoro m̄ niñeru tu, yuhure m̄ wari tu mehne diez turi wapata namohi yuhu”, niha dahra cohtariro to pũhtorore. ¹⁷ “Noano yoari jire m̄hu. M̄hu noariro dahra cohtariro jira. M̄hu mahanocã mehne yu dutiriro seheta yoa pahñoriro jicu mipu diez macari macaina ti pũhtoro cjihto wahaihca m̄hu”, niha pũhtoro dahra cohtarirore. ¹⁸ To baharo wihiro tiro mehne macariro ò sehe niha: “Pũhtoro, m̄ niñeru tu, yuhure m̄ wari tu mehne cinco turi wapata namohi yuhu c̄hu”, ni yahuha to pũhtorore. ¹⁹ “Cinco macari macaina pũhtoro cjihto wahaihca m̄hu”, niha pũhtoro tirore. ²⁰ To ã niri baharo paio dahra cohtariro wihi, ò sehe ni yahuha: “Pũhtoro, m̄ niñeru tu òi jira. Suhtiro cahsaro mehne coma, tí tare wihbohi. ²¹ M̄hu tuaro dahra dutiriro jira. Paina yare mana m̄hu. Tuhsu, tuaro dahra dutiriro jicu dahraerariro jipacuta m̄hu paina ya dahrari wapare nana. ã

yoa toaerariro jipaihta dichare nariro jira m̄h̄h̄. ã jic̄u m̄h̄h̄re cui nihi”, niha to p̄h̄torore “Wap-ataerahi ȳh̄h̄”, ni yahuro. ²² “M̄h̄h̄ ã nic̄u ñano yoariro jira m̄h̄h̄. Ȳh̄h̄re m̄h̄ ã niri buhiri m̄h̄h̄re buhiri dahrehtja ȳh̄h̄. Ȳh̄h̄ m̄h̄h̄re tuaro dahra dutiriro ȳh̄ jich̄u masina m̄h̄h̄. Paina yare ȳh̄ nach̄u toaerariro jipai dichare nariro ȳh̄ jich̄u masina m̄h̄h̄. ²³ Ȳh̄ ã jiriro jich̄u ñ̄pac̄uta ya t̄ure niñeru wihbori w̄h̄h̄p̄u c̄̄erare m̄h̄h̄. Tíre ti wasori wapa wapata namoboa m̄h̄h̄. ¿Dohseac̄u ã yoaerari m̄h̄h̄? Tíre m̄h̄ yoach̄u tju wihic̄u wapata namoboa ȳh̄h̄”, niha ti p̄h̄toro. ²⁴ ã ni tuhs̄u tiro cahai duc̄uinare dutiha: “Niñeru t̄ure maga tirore. Diez t̄ure c̄̄arirore waga”, niha p̄h̄toro. ²⁵ To ã nich̄u tina sehe ò sehe ni yahuha tirore: “P̄h̄toro, diez t̄uri c̄̄ariro paȳu c̄̄a tuhs̄ura”, niha tina. ²⁶ Ti ã nich̄u p̄h̄toro ò sehe ni ȳh̄tiha: “M̄sare niita nija. Jipihtina c̄̄ainare wa namoihtja. C̄̄aerariro sehere mahanoc̄ã to c̄̄apach̄uta t̄ire maihtja. ²⁷ Mip̄u pinihta ȳh̄h̄re ñ̄u tuhtiinare ȳh̄h̄re ti p̄h̄toro j̄i dutierainare ȳh̄ cahai na tahga. ã yoana ȳh̄ ñ̄urocaroi wajãga tinare”, niha p̄h̄toro dahra cohtainare —ni buheha Jesu.

Jerusalēp̄u s̄̄ha Jesu

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ ã ni tuhs̄u Jesu paina pano Jerusalēp̄u waha. ²⁹ ã yoa tina Jerusalēp̄u ti s̄̄hto panoc̄ã t̄̄c̄u Olivo wama tid̄u d̄̄ht̄u cahai jiri maca Betfagé wama tiri maca cahai, ã jich̄u Betania wama tiri maca cahai s̄̄u m̄h̄taha. Tí macari p̄h̄a maca cahai Jesu s̄̄ro, to buheina p̄h̄arore warocaro taro, ò sehe ni yahu quihõha:

³⁰ —Sí macapũ burrocãre nana wahaga. Tórupũ sũna, burrocãre ti dũhte daporirocãre boca sũnahca. Tiro ne cãiro ti pisamahnoerarirocã jica. Tirocãre bocana, yuta dare pjã, na tabasaga yũhũre. ³¹ Tirocãre mũsa pjãchũ ñũno, cãiro dohse jiriro “¿Dohse yoana tana burrocãre dũhte daporĩ dare pjãjari mũsa?” to nichũ tũhona õ sehe ni yũhtiga tirore: “Mari pũhtoro burrocãre cahmarocasinire”, ni yahuga tirore —ni yahu duti warocaha to buheina pũarore.

³² To ã nichũ tina pũaro sehe to niriropũ sũha. Ti ã sũchũ jipihtia Jesu to niriro seheta wahaha. ³³ ã jia tina tirocãre ti pjãchũ ñũa tirocã pũa tinare õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Dohse yoana tana burrocãre dũhte daporĩ dare pjãjari mũsa? —ni sinituha tina.

³⁴ —Mari pũhtoro burrocãre cahmarocasinire —ni yũhtiha tina.

³⁵ ã ni yahu tuhsũ tirocãre Jesu cahapũ na sũha. Na sũ tuhsũ ti bui sãa suhtire tirocã bui pjũpaha payo tuhsũchũ ñũ, Jesu sehe tirocã bui to mũja pjachũ yoadohoha tina. ³⁶ Jesu tirocã bui to pisachũ to wahahto pano masa ti bui sãa suhtire tjuwe na, to wahahti mahai saño cũ mũhtaha, Jesure ño payoa. ³⁷ Tina Jerusalẽ cahacãpũ sũ, Olivo wama tidũi dujiari mahapũ sũha. Tórupũ Jesu to buhechũ tũhoina payũ jipihtia Cohamacũ tuaa mehne to yoa ñorire, noaa to yoarire ti ñari cjirire wacũa, Cohamacũre “Noariro, tuariro jira”, ni sañurucuha. ã yoa Cohamacũre ño payoa, õ sehe ni sañurucuha:

³⁸ —Ahriro Cohamacũ to warocariro, mari pũhtoro noano jijaro. Mũano macaina noano

jijaro. Mꞑano macariro Cohamacꞑ, mꞑhꞑ tuariro waro jira —ni ño payoha tina.

³⁹ Ti ã nichꞑ tꞑhoa fariseo curua macaina mahainacã ti watoi jiina Jesure õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Buheriro, mꞑ buheinare dihta mariea dutiga —niha tina.

⁴⁰ —Mꞑsare niita nija. Tina ti sañurucuerachꞑ tãa peri sehe sañurucuboa —niha Jesu fariseo curua macainare.

⁴¹ ã ni tuhsꞑ Jesu Jerusalẽ cahacãꞑꞑ sꞑ, tí macare ñꞑrocaro, tiiha. ⁴² Õ sehe niha tiro:

—Jerusalẽ macaina mipꞑ pinihtare mꞑsare pichacapꞑ wahaborinare Cohamacꞑ to yꞑhdohtore mꞑsa masichꞑ noa yꞑhdꞑaboa. ã jipachꞑta mipꞑre mꞑsa tíre ne tꞑho duaerare. ã jiro Cohamacꞑ tíre mꞑsare masi dutierare.

⁴³ Mꞑsare ñꞑ tuhtiina mꞑsa jiri macare soroahca. ã yoa mꞑsare tina wijaaro wasi. ⁴⁴ Tí pjata tina mꞑsa ya macare cohã pahñoahca. Mꞑsa cꞑhꞑre wajãahca. Mꞑsare ñꞑ tuhtiina noano cohã pahñoahca mꞑsa ya macare. Cohamacꞑ pichacapꞑ wahaborinare mꞑsare to yꞑhdohtore mꞑsa masi duaerare. Mꞑsa masi duaerari buhiri mꞑsare ñꞑ tuhtiinare Cohamacꞑ mꞑsare cohã dutirohca —niha Jesu Jerusalẽ macainare.

*Cohamacꞑ wꞑhꞑꞑꞑ Jesu sꞑha
(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)*

⁴⁵ ã yoa Jerusalẽꞑꞑ sꞑro, Jesu Cohamacꞑ wꞑhꞑꞑꞑ sãa wahaha. ã yoaro pache duainare tí wꞑhꞑꞑꞑ jĩinare boca sꞑro, tinare cohã wionocaha. ⁴⁶ Õ sehe niha tiro tinare:

—Õ sehe nina Cohamacu yare ti joari pui: “Yu wuhu Cohamacu mehne durucuri wuhu wama tirohca”, niha to yare ti joari pui. To ã nipachuta masa sehe ahri wuhui duana, masa basi cahma yacara masa —niha Jesu.

⁴⁷ Æ yoa dachoripe Cohamacu wuhuru Jesu buheha. Æ jia sacerdotia puhtoia, judio masare buheina, masa puhtoia cuhu tirore ti wajãhti cjihtire wacu macaha. ⁴⁸ Masa jipihtina tirore ã tuhorucua, to buheare noano tuho nuhuina jia. Ti ã noano tuho nuhuchu ñua, Jesure wajã duaina sehe tirore ti wajãhtire bocaerasiniha.

20

*Sacerdotia puhtoia, judio masare buheina,
bucuna mehne Jesure sinitu ñua
(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)*

¹ Pa dachoi Cohamacu wuhui Jesu masare noaa buheare buhero niha. To ã buhechu sacerdotia puhtoia, judio masare buheina, bucuna mehne tiro caharu wihia, tirore õ sehe ni sinitu ñua:

² —Yahuga sare. ¿Dohseacu canre ã yoari mure? ¿Noa mure tere ã yoa dutiri? —niha tina Jesure.

³ Ti ã nichu Jesu õ sehe ni yuhtiha tinare:

—Masa sehere sinitu muhtaihtja. Yahuga yure. ⁴ ¿Joã masare to bautisachu diro baro sehe tirore bautisa dutia tiari, masa tuhotuchu? ¿O Cohamacu dutiera tiari? ¿O masa sehe dutia tiari, masa tuhotuchu? —ni sinituha Jesu tinare.

⁵ To ã nichu tina sehe ti basi õ sehe niha:

—¿Dohse ni yuhtinahcari mari? “Cohamacu Joãore dutia tiri jire”, mari nichu, “¿Dohseana Cohamacu Joãore to dutipachuta tirore tuho duaerari

musa?” niboca Jesu marine. ã jina “Cohamacu Joãore dutia tiri jire”, ni yuhti masieraja mari. ⁶ Ahrina masa sehe “Potocãta João Cohamacu yare yahu mahtariro jira”, ni tuhotura tina. ã ni tuhotua “João to bautisachu Cohamacu tirore dutierari jire”, mari nichu tuhoa marine tãa mehne docaboca masa. ã jina tí cãhure yahu masieraja mari —ni durucuha tina ti basi.

⁷ ã ni durucu tuhsu tina Jesure õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Joãore bautisa dutirirore sã masieraja —niha tina.

⁸ Ti ã nichu Jesu õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Tí pja pinihta yuhu cãhu musa sinitu mahtarire yahueraja musare. Ahrire yu yoarire dutirirore yahueraja musare —niha tiro tinare.

*Ñaina dahra cohtaina quitire yahuha Jesu
(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)*

⁹ ã yoa Jesu to tuhotua mehne piti dahre õ sehe ni buhe ducaha masare:

—Wese puro se dari cijhtire toaha. Toa tuhsu, tí wesere painare cã buhusehe coa pahma cãha. Pahma cãno tí wesere tinare ñu wihbo dutiha. ã duti tuhsu pa yahpau waha, yoari pja baueraha. ¹⁰ Tuhsu, se ñiri pja jichu wese puro to cahamacunore wesere ñu wihboina cahapu warocaha. Wese macaa to toaa dichare to ya coa macaare na dutiro warocamaha. ã jia ñu wihboina sehe to cahamacunore wiho piti boca cjãnocaha tirore. ã cjãnoaa, tina tirore dichare waerapahta tjuaa dutiha tirore. ¹¹ ã jiro wese puro paio to cahamacunore tí wese macaa toaa

dichare na dutiro warocamaha tjoa. ã jia wesere ñu wihboina tiro cūhure cjã, ñano yoaha. ã yoa tuhsu tirore tí dichare waerapahta tjuaa dutiha tjoa. ¹² Tirore ti ã yoari baharo wese puro paio cahamacunore warocamaha tjoa. To ã warocachu ñua, wesere ñu wihboina sehe tiro cūhure cami dahre, tí wese dūhtu cahai cohānocaha tirore.

¹³ 'Ti ã yoari baharo wese puro õ sehe ni tūhotumaha: “¿Dohse yoaihcaru yūhu? Õ sehe yoaihtja. Yūhu yu macure yu cahīrore warocaihtja. Tina tirore ño payoboca”, ni tūhotumaha wese puro sehe. ¹⁴ ã jia to macunore to warocarirore to sūchu ñua ñu wihboina sehe ti basi õ sehe ni durucuha: “Ahrīro wese puro macuno jira. Baharo ahri wesere cjuah tiro jira. Tirore wajājihna. Mari ã yoachu ahri wese mari ya wese tjuarohca”, nimaha tina ti basi. ¹⁵ ã ni tuhsua wese puro macunore wese dūhtu cahai cohā, wajānocaha tirore. ¿Ti ã yoachu ñuno dohse yoarohcaru wese puro wesere ñu wihboinare? —niha Jesu.

¹⁶ —Tiro wesere ñu wihboinare wajāno taro, paina sehere wesere ñu wihbo dutirohca —ni yūhtiha Jesu to basi.

To ã nichu tūhoa masa sehe õ sehe niha:

—Marine ã wahaero tjiaro —niha tina.

¹⁷ Ti ã nichu Jesu sehe tinare õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Cohamacu yare ti joari pūre õ sehe ni durucua, dohse nino nijari, masa tūhotuchu?:

“Ahrīro Cristo tāca yoaro seheta jira.

Tācare wūhu dahreina ti cohāno seheta masa tirore cohāhca.

Ti ã yoapachuta mipure wuhũ dahreina wuhũre yoaa ti cũ mũhtari tãcare ti cũno seheta Cohamacũ tirore pũhto sũhre”, ni joaha. ¹⁸ Jipihtina tia tãca bui bora pjainare payũ dihicã peri yihsorohca tia tãca. Tuhsũ, tia tãca masũno bui bora pjaro, tahãnocanohca tirore. ã tahãno to pjacũ cjirore daa manaricã wahachũ yoarohca. (Tó seheta yuhũre cahmaeraina, yũ buhiri dahrehtina ñano yũhdũahca) —niha Jesu.

Pũhtoa ya wapare paina sinituha Jesure
(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)

¹⁹ To ã nichũ tũhoa judio masare buheina sacerdotea pũhtoa cũhũ, “Jesu wesere ñũ wihboina quiti mehne marine tuhtiro nina”, ni tũhotuha tina. ã ni tũhotua tina Jesure ñaha duamaha. ã ñaha duapahta tina masare cui niha. ²⁰ ã cuia, Jesure ti ñahahtí pjare cohtasiniha tina. ã jia tina quihõno yoaina yoaro sehe ji mahõno dutiha painare. To ñano ni yũhtichũ yoa duaa nimaha tirore yahusã duaa. ã jia Jesure sinitu dutia warocaha mahõoinare. Jesu ñano to ni durucuchũ tũhoa tí yahpa macaina bui pũhtoroire peresu yoa dutia taa nimaha. ²¹ ã jia tina Jesure mahõno cũ õ sehe ni sinitu ñũmaha:

—Buheriro, potocã durucuriro, mahõoa mari-eriro mũ jichũ sã masija. ã jicũ wiho jainare, pũhtoa cũhũre cũno potori yoara mũhũ. Mũhũ Cohamacũ yare potocã mũ buhechũ cũhũre sã masija. ²² Yahuga sãre. ¿Ne, Roma macarirore jipihtina bui pũhtoroire gobierno macaare marine waparo cahmajari, mũ tũhotuchũ? ¿Mari dutia wapa dutijari, mũ tũhotuchũ? —ni sinituha tina Jesure.

23 Ti ã nich_u t_uhoro Jesu ti ñano yoa duaare masino, tinare õ sehe ni y_uhtiha:

24 —Mip_ure niñeru t_ure na tahga. Tí t_ure ñ_ujihna —niha.

Tí t_ure ti na wihich_u ñ_uno õ sehe niha Jesu:

—¿Diro baro mas_u wahãjari ahri t_ure? ¿Diro baro wama wahãjari? —niha Jesu tinare.

—César, masa bui p_uhtoro jiro ya mas_u, to wama c_uh_u wahãna —ni y_uhtiha tina.

25 Ti ã nich_u Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Tí pja pinihta masa bui p_uhtoro yare tiro sehere waga. Cohamac_u yare Cohamac_u sehere waga —niha Jesu tinare.

26 Æ to noano y_uhtich_u, masa ti ñ_urocaroi Jesure ñano ni durucuch_u yoa masieraha tina. Æ jia Jesu y_uhtiare t_uhoa, tina c_uaa waha, dihta mariea wahaha.

Saduceo curua macaina Cohamac_u to masoare sinituha Jesure

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

27 Æ yoa mahainacã saduceo curua macaina Jesu cahap_u wihaha. “Cohamac_u yariainare masosi”, ni t_uhotuina jiha saduceo curua macaina. Æ jia tina õ sehe niha tirore:

28 —Buheriro, õ sehe ni buhea tiha Moise cjiro: “C_uiro to wahmino namo tiro pohna maria-parota to yariach_u ñ_uno to bah_urore to wahmino namono cjirore n_uoano cahmana. Æ yoro to wahmino m_unano to pohna tiboro seheta pohna tiro cahmana to bah_urore. Æ jia to pohna to wahmino m_unano pohna yoro sehe jiahca”, ni joaa tiha Moise cjiro —niha tina.

29 Tíre ni tuhsu ahri quitire yahu namoha tjoa Jesure:

—Cũiro masuno jiha. Seis to bahana jiha. Ti wahmino sehe namo ti, pohna marieriro yariaa wahaha. 30 ã jiro paio to baharo cãhu to wahmino namono cjirore nuoaha. To ã nuoari baharo to wahmino yoaro seheta pohna mariaparota tiro cãhu yariaa wahaha. 31 ã jiro ahriro baharo cãhu to wahmino manano yoaro seheta pohna mariaparota yariaa waha. ã dihta wahaha cũiro pohna waro. Ne pohna mariapahta yaria pihtia wahaha. 32 Ti namono cjiro cãhu ti baharota yariaa wahaha. 33 ¿Ne Cohamacu jipihtinare yariaina cjirore to masochu diro namono sehe jibocari ticoro pototi? Tina jipihtina ticorore namo tirina cjiri jiha. ¿ã jiro diro baro namono jirohcari? —ni sinituha tina.

34 Ti ã nichu Jesu õ sehe ni yãhtiha:

—Mipũ macaina wamomaca dũhtera. 35 Ti ã dũhtepachuta paina sehe pa turu macaina sehe ã jierara. Paina mũare, numia cãhure to yainare Cohamacu ñaa marieina jichu yoarohca. Tina ti yariari baharo masa mũjaahca. ã yoa tina tópu wamomaca dũhterara. 36 ã jia tina anjoa yoaro seheta ne yariasi. Tina Cohamacu to masorina jia, Cohamacu pohna jira. 37 Mipũre yariarina cjiri ti masa wijaahto sehere mũsare yahuihtja. Tíre Moise cjiro noano yahu pahña tihã. To mahaducã jãri quitire õ sehe ni yahua tihã tiro: “Yũhu Abrahã, Isaa, Jacobo ti puhtoro tjija”, ni yahure Cohamacu yũhure”, ni joaa tihã Moise cjiro. 38 Ti yariari baharo “Ti puhtoro tjija”, ni yahua tihã

Cohamacu. ã niparota yariarina cjiri puhtoro jierara Cohamacu. “Ti puhtoro tjija”, to nia mehne catiina ti jichu masija mari. Tiro catiina puhtoro jira. Jipihtina masa catira Cohamacu to ñuchu — niha Jesu tinare.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ To ã nichu tina sehe pari turi Jesure sinitu duaeraha. ã jia mahainacã judio masare buheina õ sehe niha:

—Buheriro, mahu noano yuhtihre —niha tina Jesure.

¿Diro baro coyero jijari Cristo?

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Baharo Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha tinare:

—“Cristo Davi cjiro panamino jirohca”, ni buhera paina. ¿Dohse yoa tina ã ni buhejari?

⁴² Davi cjiro to basi Salmoru to joari tjuru õ sehe ni joaa tiha:

“Cohamacu yu puhtorore õ sehe nire: ‘Õi yu poto buhu sehei dujiga.

⁴³ ã jichu mahure ñu tuhtiinare mahure yuhduhucabasaihca yuhu’, nire Cohamacu yu puhtorore”,

ni joaa tiha Davi cjiro. ⁴⁴ ã ni joaro Davi cjiro puhtoro tiha Cristore. Davi cjiro Cristo ñuchano cjiro jiparota Cristore puhtoro tiha. ¿Davi cjiro Cristo ñuchano cjiro jiparota dohse jiro baro tiro puhtoro tiari Cristore? —ni yahuha Jesu. (Cristo sehe Davi cjiro puhtoro jira.)

Judio masare buheina ti ñaa yoaare yahuha Jesu

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lc 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Masa payu Jesure ti tuhoro watoi Jesu sehe to buheinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

46 —Mari judio masare buheina ti ñaa yoaare ñuna noano wacũ masiga. ã jina ti yoaro sehe yoaena tjiga. Tina yoaa suhti sãa, masa ti ñurocaroi majarea, pache duaropu paina puhtoare noano ño payo ti sinino sehe ti piti bocasinichu cahmana tina. ã cahmaina jia, tina mari judio masa buhea wuhusei noaa dujia dihtare bese duji duara. Tuhsu, bese numu jichu tó cãhure noaa dujia dihtare cahmana. 47 Tina wapewahya numia ya wuhusere ti ya cãhure mana tí numiare. ã yoaina jia, tina masa ti ñurocaroi yoari pja Cohamacure sinimana masare ñu dutia. Ti ã yoachu tinare Cohamacu pjíro buhiri dahrerohca —niha Jesu tinare.

21

Wapewahyoro Cohamacu wuhui to warire yahuha Jesu

(Mr 12.41-44)

1 ã ni yahu tuhsu niñeru wihbori caroi pache puu ti niñerure ti duhu sãachu ñu dujiro niha Jesu. Tí niñeru Cohamacu wuhure ti cahnochu ti wapahti jiha. 2 ã ñuno wapewahyoro pjacuricoro to puu tucãre to duhu sãachu cãhure ñuha. 3 Tíre ñu tuhsu õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Potocã niita nija musare. Ahricoro wape-wahyoro pjacuricoro sehe niñeru wihbori caropu duhu sãano paina jipihtina ti wari yuhdoro wahre ticoro sehe. 4 Paina pache puu pjíro ti wapachuta ti ya pjíro duhsara. Ahricoro sehe pjacuricoro jiparota jipihtia to chũtire to nuchaboacãre wa pahñohre —ni yahuha Jesu.

“Cohamacu wuhu cohãri wuhu jirohca”, niha Jesu

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ ã yoa paina Cohamacu wuhure õ sehe ni ñua niha:

—Noaa tãa mehne yoari wuhu, noacari wuhu jijari. Masa Cohamacu ya wuhu cjihtire ti wari cjiri cãhu tí wuhupare noaca cãri jira —ni durucua niha.

Ti ã nichu Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha tinare:

⁶ —Ahri jipihtia mari ñuri cjiri wuhuse, ahri tãa cãhu cohõ pihtia wahaahca. Ne cãria tãca tjuasi —niha Jesu tinare.

Pihtiri dacho cjihtore yahuha Jesu

(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ To ã nichu tãhoa tina sehe õ sehe ni sinituha tirore:

—Buheriro, ¿dohse jichu mu niriro sehe waharo ã waharohcari? ¿Pihtiri dacho panocã jichu dohse to waha ducachu ñnahcari sã? —ni sinituha tina Jesure.

⁸ Jesu õ sehe ni yuhtihã tinare:

—Noano yoaga musa. ã jina musare paina ti mahñoare tãhoena tjiga. Payu masa “Cristo jija yuhu”, niina taahca. ã nia, “Mipure pihtiri dacho cjihto mahanocã dãhsara”, niahca. Ti ã nichu tinare tãhoena tjiga. ⁹ ã yoa paina “Cahma wajãa nina”, musare niahca. “Mipure puhtoare masa cohãa nina”, niahca. Musa tíre tãhona cuiena tjiga. Pihtiri dacho pano õ sehe waha muhtanohca. To ã wahachu pihtiri dacho cjihto dãhsasininohca mini —niha Jesu.

¹⁰ ã ni tuhsu õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Cũ yahpa macaina pa yahpa macaina mehne cahma wajãahca. ¹¹ Tuhsu, tuaro yahpa ñuhmi, masa payu juca mehne yaria, jipihtiro macaina dohatiahca. ã yoa mñano macaa bajuamehneare masa ñua, ñu cña wahaahca.

¹² Ahri jipihtia ti ã wahahto pano, paina musare ñaha, ñano yoahca. Tuhsu, mari judio masa buhea wuhusei tina musare yahusã, peresu yoahca musare. Ti ã yoachu yahpari macaina puhto panoi, macari macaina puhto panoi ducunahca musa ti yahusãhtina. Yu yaina musa jiri buhiri ã yoahca. ¹³ Ti ã yahusãchu musa sehe noaa buheare tinare yahunahca. ¹⁴ Tí pjare musare ti yahusãchu puhtorore musa yuhtihtore “Yahu masieraboca”, ni tuhotuena tjiga musa. ¹⁵ Yuhu musare yahubasaihtja. Musare ã yoadohocu tuho masiare, noaa durucua cãhare musare yahuchu yoaihtja. Musa ã yoachu musare ñu tuhtiina sehe musa durucua tuho, “Tí potocã jierara”, ni yuhti masisi. ¹⁶ Tí pjare musa puchuma, musa bahana, musa coyea, musa mehne macaina cãhu musare ñu tuhtiinare waahca musare yu yaina musa jiri buhiri. Ti ã yoachu musare ñu tuhtiina musa mehne macainare painare wajãahca. ¹⁷ ã yoa yu yaina musa jichu ñua, jipihtina musare ñu tuhtiahca. ¹⁸ Musare ã ñu tuhtipahta ne mahanocã musare ñano yoasi. ¹⁹ ã jina Cohamacuare wacũ tuaina jiga musa. Musa ã yoana, Cohamacu mehne ã jirucunahca.

²⁰ ã yoa payu surara Jerusalẽru ti sorochu ñuna, Jerusalẽne ti cohãhto to mahanocã duhsachu

masinahca m̄sa. ²¹ Ti ã yoach̄ ñ̄na Judea yahpai jiina t̄yuc̄ cahap̄ m̄roca duhtijaro. ã yoa Jerusalēi jiina wahajaro. ã yoa campoi jiina Jerusalēp̄ wahaea t̄jijaro ti waha bahrañohto sehe. ²² Tí dachorihi buhiri dahrea dachorihi jipihtia Cohamac̄ yare ti joari p̄ũ to niriro cjiro seta ã waharohca. ²³ Jipihtirop̄ ahri yahpai ñ̄ano ȳhd̄ahca. To ã wahach̄, niji wahcōa numia, ti poh̄nare p̄ũina numia c̄h̄ p̄jac̄oro wahaahca. ²⁴ Paina ahri maca Jerusalē macaina mehne cahma wajãahca. ã cahma wajãa, paina ahri maca macainare jipihtia yahparip̄ na wahcã, peresu yoaahca. ã jia judio masa jieraina Jerusalēne ñ̄ano yoa, tinare ȳhd̄ar̄caahca. Judio masa jieraina ya dacho to p̄ihtich̄p̄ Jerusalē macainare ñ̄ano yoa duhuahca —ni yahuha Jesu.

Jesu yahpap̄ to t̄jua tahtore yahuha

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

²⁵ ã ni yahu t̄hs̄, tinare õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Tí p̄jare s̄ũ dacho macariro, ñ̄ami macariro, ñ̄ahpichoha c̄h̄ cohtotaahca. Jipihtina ahri yahpa macaina “Cue, yarianahca”, ni t̄hotuina p̄jiri ma macaa pahcōri cuaro choro ti bisiro coa tach̄ t̄hoah tuaro cuiahca. ²⁶ Tí p̄jare m̄ano macaa yahpari, ñ̄ahpichoha c̄h̄ tuaro ñ̄uhmiahca. Ti ã wahach̄ ñ̄na, masa sehe ahri yahpa to p̄ihtih̄tore cohtaa, tuaro cuiahca. ²⁷ Tí p̄jata ȳh̄ mas̄no Cohamac̄ warocariro Cohamac̄ tuaa mehne to si sitea mehne ȳ tach̄ ñ̄ahca masa. ²⁸ Ahri ti ã waha d̄cach̄ ñ̄na, wac̄ũ tuaina jiga. ã jina m̄anop̄ ñ̄ga. Tí p̄jare Cohamac̄ m̄sare

pichacap_u wahaborinare to y_uhd_ohto mahanocã d_uhsarohca —niha Jesu.

²⁹ ã ni tuhs_u ahri q_uiti mehne piti dahre buheha Jesu:

—Higuerac_ure, paye yuc_u cãh_ure t_uhotuga m_usa. ³⁰ Tí yuc_uri p_uri tich_u ñ_una, c_uhma c_ujihto to mahanocã d_uhsach_u masina m_usa. ³¹ Tó seheta ahri jipihtia y_u niri c_ujirire ti ã wahach_u ñ_una, Cohamac_u masare p_uhtoro to noano s_uho jihti p_uja mahanocã d_uhsach_u masinahca m_usa.

³² 'M_usare potocã niita nija. Tí p_uja macaina ti yariahto pano jipihtia y_u niriro seheta ã waharohca. ³³ M_uano, ahri yahpa cãh_u pihtia wahaahca. Y_u durucua sehe ne cohtotasi. Jipihtia y_u niriro seheta ã waha sohtori tiarohca.

³⁴ 'Y_u t_uja tahti dachore ne masierara m_usa. ã jina noano yoaga. Bose nam_urine b_uj_ua yoarucuena t_ujiga. ã jina cahaena t_ujiga. Ahri yahpa macaare p_uiro t_uhotuena t_ujiga. M_usa y_u niriro seheta yoana, wac_uenoca ahri yahpap_u y_u tach_u m_usa ne c_uasi. ³⁵ Wahiquirote yurida wahiquirote wac_uenoca to t_uã suhoro seheta wac_uenoca taihca y_uh_u. Jipihtina ahri yahpa macaina ti masieraro watoi tí dachoi wac_uenoca ã waharohca. ³⁶ Noano wac_u masi cohtaga. ã jina Cohamac_ure ahrire ã sinirucuga: “Ahri pihtiri dachore ã wahach_u y_uh_ure yoadohoga. Tuaare waga y_uh_ure ahrire noano y_u y_uhd_uhti c_ujihtire. Tuhs_u, Cristore m_u warocaritore cuiro marieno y_uh_ure piti bocach_u yoaga”, ni siniga Cohamac_ure —niha Jesu.

³⁷ ã yoa tí dachorire Cohamac_u w_uh_ui Jesu buhea tiha. ñaminipe buhe tuhs_uro Olivo wama

tidu tūcupu waha, tóru ji bohrea tiha. ³⁸ Bohrea taharipe jipihtina masa Cohamacu wuhuru tirore tuhoa wahaa tiha.

22

Sacerdotea puhto, judio masare buheina mehne wajã duaha Jesure

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ ã yoa tí pjare bucaerari paore ti chuhti bose numuri mahanocã duhsaha. Tí bose numuri pas-cua wama tiha. ² ã jia sacerdotea puhto, judio masare buheina mehne Jesure wajã duaa, ti wajãhtore wacũ macaha. Jesure wajã duapahta, masa sehere cuiha, “Suari”, nia.

³ ã yoa watino Juda Iscariotere ñano to yoa dutichu Juda sehe yuhtiha tirore. Juda doce buheina mehne macariro jimaha. ⁴ ã yoa tiro sacerdotea puhtoare, Cohamacu wuhu macaina surara puhto mehne cãhure suhduro wahaha. Ti cahapu su, tinare Jesure to ñohtore suhduha tina mehne. ⁵ To ã nichu tuhoa, tina wahche, “Muhure niñerure wapanahaja”, niha tina Judare. ⁶ Ti ã nichu Juda “Jai, tirore musare ñoihtja”, ni masa ti ñeraro watoi Jesure ñu tuhtiinare to ñohti ñamine cohtasiniha.

Jesu buheina mehne to chu batoari numu jiha

(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1Co 11.23-26)

⁷ Bucaerari paore bose numuri ti ji ducari dacho jiha. ã jiro pasqua macaina cjihtire ovejare ti chuhtinare ti wajãhti numu jiha. ⁸ Tí pjata Pedrore, João cãhure Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Bose num̄ai mari ch̄htire cahnoyuna wahaga
—niha Jesu tinare.

⁹—¿Mari pascua macaa ch̄htire noho baroi cahnoyu dutirocaijari m̄h̄ s̄are? —ni sinituha tina tirore.

¹⁰Ti ã nich̄ Jesu õ sehe ni ȳhtih̄a:

—Jerusalẽp̄ m̄sa s̄ch̄ co situ w̄ariro m̄sare piti bocarohca. To piti bocach̄ tiro mehne wahaga. ¹¹Ã wahana tiro to s̄ho s̄ari w̄h̄p̄ suna tí w̄h̄ p̄rore õ sehe ni yahuga. “ ‘¿Dí tahtiai ȳh̄ ȳ buheina mehne pascua macaa ch̄are ch̄nahcari?’ ni sinitu dutirocah̄re buheriro”, niga tí w̄h̄ p̄rore. ¹²M̄sa ã nich̄ t̄horo, tórp̄ m̄ano macari tahtiare p̄jiri tahtiare, noano ti cahnoyuri tahtiap̄are m̄sare ñonohca w̄h̄ p̄ro. Tóti mari ch̄hti c̄jhtire dahrega m̄sa —niha Jesu tinare.

¹³To ã nich̄ tina tí macap̄ wahaha. Tórp̄ ti s̄ch̄ tinare to niriro seheta wahaha. ã jia tina pascua macaa ch̄are dahreha.

¹⁴Ti ch̄ri p̄ja jich̄ Jesu doce to buheina mehne ch̄ dujiha. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tórp̄ ti ch̄rop̄ dujiro Jesu tinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—M̄sare niita nija. Ahri pascua bese num̄rine mari dahreja Cohamac̄ to yainare to ȳh̄dohtore wac̄na. Baharo Cohamac̄ masare p̄htoro to noano s̄ho jirop̄ to yainare ȳh̄do tuhs̄rohca. To ã ȳh̄dohto pano ahri num̄ri baro macaare pari turi ch̄eraja ȳh̄. ã jic̄ mip̄are ñano ȳh̄d̄, ȳ yariahto pano ahri pascua macaa ch̄are m̄sa mehne tuaro ch̄ dua tih̄i —niha Jesu.

17-18 Ñ ninota Jesu sihniri wahware na, Cohamacure “Noana”, ni sini, tinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Músare niita nija. Cohamacu jipihtina bui puhtoro to noano saho jihto pano ahri vinore ne pari turi sihnisi yuhu. Ñ jina ahri vinore na, musa basi witi, sihniga —niha Jesu.

19 Ñ ni tuhsu pão curire na, Cohamacure “Noana”, niha. Ñ ninota, tí curire nuha, witiha tinare. Tí curire witirota, tinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Ahri yu pjacu jira. Yu pjacu yuhure ñu tuhtiinare ti wari pjacu jirohca. Musa ñaa yoari buhirire cohãcu tacu yariaihca yuhu. Ñ jina yuhure musa wacũhti cjihtire ahrire chuga —niha Jesu.

20 Ñ chu tuhsu tó sehetá tiro tinare sihniri wahwa cãhure waha. Á waro, tinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Musa ñaa buhirire cohãcu tacu yariaihca. Ñ yoacu yu dire cohãihca. Cohamacu “Músare yuhdoihtja”, to niriro mu sachu ã yu yariaro mehne to niriro sohtori tirohca.

21 ‘Mipure tuhoga musa. Yuhure ñu tuhtiinare yuhure ñohtiro mipure yuhu mehne õi dujira. 22 Cohamacu to dutiriro sehetá yuhu masano Cohamacu warocariro yariaihca. To ã yaria dutipachuta yuhure ñu tuhtiinare ñoriro pinihta ñabiaro yuhdurohca —niha Jesu tinare.

23 To ã nichu tina sehe ti basi õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Jesure ñu tuhtiinare ñohtiro mari mehne macariro diro baro jicari na? —ni durucuha tina ti basi.

“¿Mari mehne macariro diro sehe jicari na pũhtoro?” ni durucuha Jesu buheina ti basi

²⁴ Baharo Jesu buheina õ sehe ni durucuha:

—¿Mari mehne macariro diro sehe jicari na pũhtoro? —ni durucuha ti basi.

²⁵ Ti ã ni durucuchũ tũhoro Jesu tinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Cohamacũre cahmaeraina pũhtoa sehe ti masare dutia, purĩno mehne dutira. ã jia pũhtoare “Tina masare yoadohoina jira”, nimana paina masa tinare. ²⁶ Mũsa sehe tó sehe yoasi mũsa basi. Mũsa mehne macariro mũsa wahmi sehere to bahũro yoaro sehe jiro cahmana. Mũsa mehne macariro pũhtoro ji duaro cahamacũno yoaro sehe jiro cahmana tirore. ²⁷ ¿Diro jijari pũhtoro? ¿Chũ dujiriro sehe pũhtoro jijari? ¿O chũare duhu payoriro sehe pũhtoro jijari? Chũ dujirirota jica pũhtoro. To ã jipachũta yũhũ sehe cahamacũno yoaro seheta mũsare yoadohoi tai.

²⁸ ’Masa yũhare ti ñano yoapachũta mũsa sehe yũhare duhuerare. ²⁹ ã jicũ yũ Pũcũ yũhare to pũhtoro sõriro seheta mũsa cũhare pũhtoa sõihtja yũhũ. ³⁰ Yũhũ pũhtoro yũ jichũ yũ chũri mesai mũsa cũhũ chũ, sihninahca. ã yoana mũsa pũhtoa dujiare dujinahca. Mũsa tói dujina Israe masare doce curuari macainare besenahca mũsa ñaina, noainare —niha Jesu to buheinare.

*Pedro Jesure to cohãhtore yahuha Jesu
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)*

³¹ ã ni tuhsũ Pedrore Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Simo Pedro yũhare tũhoga. Mũsare jipihtinare yũhare cohãchũ yoa duara watĩno. Trigo

wese p̄aro to trigore to wã site cohãriro seheta m̄sare jipihtinare watĩno ñano yoa duara “Ñaaare yoajaro”, nino. ã yoa duaro, Cohamac̄are sinihre. ³² To ã sinich̄a ñ̄ac̄a ȳh̄a sehe Cohamac̄are sini payohi m̄h̄are. Ȳh̄are m̄a wacũ tua duhuer-ahti cjihtire sini payohi m̄h̄are. ã jic̄a m̄h̄a ȳh̄a mehne macariro pari turi jic̄a m̄a coyeare ȳa yainare yoadohoga m̄h̄a —niha Jesu Pedrore.

³³ To ã nich̄a Pedro õ sehe ni ȳhtiha:

—P̄uhtoro, ȳh̄are ti peresu yoapach̄ata, ȳh̄are ti wajã duapach̄ata m̄h̄a mehne macariro jiihtja —nimaha Pedro.

³⁴ Jesu õ sehe ni ȳhtiha:

—Pedro m̄h̄are niita nija. Micha ñami caraca to duhto pano “Jesure masieraja”, niihca m̄h̄a painare. Tia taha ã niihca m̄h̄a —niha Jesu Pedrore.

Jesure ti ñano yoa d̄ucahto mahanocã d̄hsaha

³⁵ ã ni tuhs̄a Jesu to buheinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—¿Sohõ jiri p̄a m̄sa niñeru wajuru marieina, p̄jiri wajuru marieina, dahpo suhti marieina m̄sare ȳa warocach̄a paye baro d̄hsari m̄sare? —ni sinitu ñ̄ha Jesu.

—Ne sãre yaba d̄hsaerare —ni ȳhtiha tina.

³⁶ —Tí p̄jare m̄sare d̄hsaerapach̄ata mip̄a sehere niñeru wajurure c̄h̄ana tíre naga. P̄jiri wajurure c̄h̄ana c̄h̄a naga. ã jina m̄sare ñ̄sari p̄j̄i mariach̄a m̄sa suhtire duana tí p̄j̄ine nuch̄aga.

³⁷ Ahrire m̄sare nii nija. Cohamac̄a yare ti joari p̄ũi ti niriro seheta ȳh̄are ã waharo cahmana. Õ sehe niha tí p̄ũi: “ ‘Tiro dutiare ȳhd̄ur̄acaina

mehne macariro jira’, niahca masa”, ni joaa tiha —niha Jesu.

³⁸ —Ñuga p̄htoro. P̄ua p̄jĩ ñosaa p̄jĩnine c̄jua ja sã —niha to buheina.

—Tó puro tjica —ni ȳhttiha Jesu.

Getsemaní wama tirop̄u Jesu Cohamac̄re siniha

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ ã yoa Jesu to ã yoarucuriro seheta Olivo wama tid̄u t̄uc̄p̄u wahaha. To ã wahach̄u to buheina tiro mehne wahaha. ⁴⁰ Tó̄p̄u s̄aro tiro tinare ò sehe ni yahuha:

—Cohamac̄re siniga ñano m̄usa yoaerahto sehe —niha Jesu tinare.

⁴¹ ã ni tuhs̄u tiro to sahsero mahanocã waha namo, na tuhcuca caha s̄u, ⁴² Cohamac̄re ò sehe ni siniha:

—Mai, ȳu ñano ȳhd̄htire yoa duaerac̄u yoai tjia. Ȳu ã nipach̄ta ȳu cahmaa sehere yoai tjia. M̄h̄u sehe masina. M̄u cahmano seheta yoaga ȳh̄ure —ni siniha Jesu Cohamac̄re.

⁴³ [To ã sinich̄u m̄hanop̄u duji tariro anjo Jesure bajua, yoadohoha tirore. ⁴⁴ Tuhs̄u, Jesu ñano ya-jeripohna ti, tuaro mehne Cohamac̄re siniha. ã jia to so witia di yahpari yoaro sehe jia tirore wijaa, yahpap̄u bora caha s̄u.]

⁴⁵ Cohamac̄re sini batoa wahc̄r̄c̄u s̄u, tiro to buheina cahap̄u wihiha. ã to wiich̄u to buheina tuaro cahyaina jia, carĩa niha. ⁴⁶ ã jiro Jesu tinare ò sehe ni yahuha:

—¿Dohseana carĩna nijari m̄sa? Wahcãga. Cohamac̄re siniga ñano m̄sa yoaerahto sehe — niha Jesu tinare.

*Jesure ñ̄ tuhtiina tirore peresu yoaha
(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)*

⁴⁷ To ã ni durucuro watoi masa paȳ wihaha. Juda doce buheina mehne macariro cjiro masare m̄ tã tariro jiha. ã jiro tiro Jesu cahai wihi, wahsupu wihmiha tirore. ⁴⁸ To ã wihmich̄ Jesu tirore õ sehe ni sinituha:

—Judá, ¿ȳh̄ mas̄nore Cohamac̄ warocarirore ȳh̄re ñ̄ tuhtiinare ñoc̄ ȳh̄re wahsupu wihmijari m̄h̄? —niha Jesu.

⁴⁹ To ã niri baharo Jesu buheina masa Jesure ti ñahahtire masia, tirore sinituha:

—P̄h̄toro, ¿sã ñosaa pj̄ni mehne tina mehne cahmachema? —niha tina.

⁵⁰ Ti ã niri baharo cãiro Jesu buheina mehne macariro sehe sacerdotea bui p̄h̄toro cahamac̄nore to ñosari pj̄ mehne to cahmonore poto b̄h̄sehei jiri cahmonore cjã pahr̄nocaha.

⁵¹ To ã yoach̄ ñ̄no Jesu tirore õ sehe niha:

—ã yoai tjiga —niha.

Ni, cahamac̄no cahmono jiro cjiroi ña payoaha. To ã ña payoch̄ta cahmono m̄n̄ano seheta jiha tjoa. ⁵² ã yoa tuhs̄ sacerdotea p̄h̄toare, Cohamac̄ w̄h̄ macaina surara p̄h̄toare, b̄c̄na c̄h̄re tirore ñaha tainare Jesu õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Dohse jiro baro m̄sa ñosaa pj̄ni, yuc̄ tiri mehne yacarirore ti yoariro seheta m̄sa ȳh̄re ñahana tajari? ⁵³ Dachoripe Cohamac̄ w̄h̄p̄ m̄sa mehne ȳ jich̄, m̄sa ȳh̄re ne ñahaerare.

Ã jipachuta mipure musa ya dacho yuhure musa ñano yoahti dacho jira. Mipure watino to ñano yoahti dacho cãhure jira —niha Jesu.

“Tirore masieraja”, niha Pedro Jesure

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Tina Jesure ñaha tuhsure sacerdotea bui puhtoro ya wuhure naaha tina tirore. Ti torure naachure Pedro yoaropure tinare ñure nure tiha. ⁵⁵ Puhtoro wuhure sure, toi wuhure cahai jiri wapai, noari wapa dacho macai pichaca wijãha paina. Ti ã wijãchure ñano Pedro pichaca cahai dujiina mehne dujiha. ⁵⁶ To ã dujiri baharo cãcoro cahamacono tirore noano ñure, painare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Ahroro cãhure tiro mehne jihre —niha ticoro.

⁵⁷ To ã nichure tuhororo Pedro õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Numino, tirore ne masieraja yuhure —nimaha tiro.

⁵⁸ Ticoro to ã niri baharocãta paio Pedroro ñure, õ sehe niha tjoa:

—Mure cãhure tina mehne macaroro tjira —niha tiro.

—Ne jieraja —nimaha Pedro.

⁵⁹ Cã hora baharo paio painare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Potocã tjira. Ahroro Galilea macaroro jira. ã jiro potocãta Jesu mehne jihre ahroro cãhure —ni yahuha tiro painare.

⁶⁰ To ã nichure Pedro õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Ne, mure nirirore masieraja yuhure —ni yuhtiha Pedro.

To ã ni durucuro watoi caraca duha. ⁶¹ To ã duchuta Jesu wuhure cahai jiroro Pedroro majare

ñurocaha. To ã yoachu Pedro sehe Jesu to yahurire wacũha. “Micha ñami caraca to duhto pano, ‘Yuhu Jesure masieraja’, niihca muhu. Tia taha ã niihca muhu”, Jesu to niri cjirire wacũha Pedro. ⁶² Æ wacũno Pedro tóu jiriro wijaa ta, tuaro tiirucuha.

Jesure bujupe, cjãha tina
(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Æ jia Jesure cohtaina surara tirore bujupe, cjã mujaha. ⁶⁴ Æ cjã muja, to caparire duhte ducata, tirore õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Diro muhare cjãjari? Ñuerapaihta yahuga sãre —ni sinitu, bujupeha tina.

⁶⁵ Æ jia payu ñano ni durucuha tina tirore.

Jesure puhtou sinituha
(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Bohrearoi judio masa buucuna, sacerdotu puhtou, judio masare buheina cãu cahmachuha. Ti ã cahmachunoi paina tina cahapu Jesure na taha.

⁶⁷ —Yahuga sãre. ¿Cristota jijari muhu? —ni sinituha tina Jesure.

Ti ã nichu Jesu õ sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Musare yu yahuchu, yuhare tuhosi musa.

⁶⁸ Musare yu sinituchu yuhare yuhtisi musa.

⁶⁹ Musa yuhtierapachuta baharo curero jipihtia dachoripe yuhu masuno Cohamacu warocariro Cohamacu tua yuhduariro to poto buusehei dujiihtja —niha Jesu.

⁷⁰ To ã nichu tina jipihtina sinituha tjoa pari turi:

—¿Æ nicu Cohamacu macunota jijari muhu? —niha tina.

—Tirota jija m̄sa nino seheta —ni yahtiha Jesu tinare.

⁷¹ To ã nich̄a t̄hoa, tina õ sehe ni durucuha ti basi:

—Ahr̄iro Cohamac̄ure p̄j̄iro to ñano durucuch̄a mari basi t̄hohi. ã yoa ahr̄irore yahus̄aina t̄opeina tjijaro. (T̄opeina mehne tirore mari wajã duti masija) —niha tina ti basi.

23

Pilato Jesure sinituha

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ ã ni tuhs̄a tina jipihtina wahc̄ãr̄uca, Jesure Pilato cahap̄a naaha. ² To cahap̄a na s̄a, Jesure yahus̄ã d̄ucaha:

—Ahr̄iro mari ya yahpa macainare to ñano yoa dutich̄a s̄a t̄hohi. Mari bui p̄ahtorore ahr̄iro wapa dutierara. Tuhs̄a, tiro “P̄ahtoro jija. Cristo masare ȳhdohtiro jija ȳh̄a”, ni durucure to basi —ni yahus̄ãha tina Jesure.

³ Ti ã ni yahus̄ãri baharo Pilato Jesure õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Judio masa p̄ahtorota jijari m̄h̄a? —niha tiro Jesure.

—M̄a nino seheta tiro tjija —ni yahtiha Jesu.

⁴ To ã nich̄a Pilato sacerdot̄ea p̄ahtoare, masa c̄ãh̄ure õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Ahr̄iro yaba buhiri mariahna —niha tiro.

⁵ To ã nipach̄ata tina tuaro yahus̄ã namoha:

—Tiro to buhea mehne masare cahmach̄ech̄a yoara. Galilea yahpai tiro tíre yoa d̄ucare. ã yoa d̄uca tuhs̄a jipihtiro Judea yahpap̄a tíre tiro yoare.

Mip_u õp_u cãh_ure tíre yoaro taro nina —ni yahusãha tina.

Herode Jesure sinituha

⁶ Ti ã ni yahusãch_u tãhoro Pilato sehe õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Ahiro Galilea macariro jijari? —niha tiro.

⁷ —Tó macariro tjira —ni yãhtih_u paina.

Ti ã ni yãhtich_u tãhoro Pilato sehe Jesu to jiri yahpare masino pãhtoro Herode ya yahpa macariro Jesu to jich_u masiha. Tíre masino Jesure Herode cahai warocaha. Tí pjare Herode Jerusalëi jia tiha. ⁸ Tó panop_u Herode Jesure tãhoa tiha. To ã tãhori baharo yoari pja baharo tirore ñ_u duaha. Jesu Cohamac_u tuua mehne to yoa ñoch_u ñ_u duamaha tiro. ã jiro tiro Jesure ñãno, wahcheha. ⁹ ã jiro pay_u tahari sinituha Jesure. To ã sinitupach_uta Jesu ne yãhtieraha tirore. ¹⁰ Sacerdotea pãhtoa, judio masare buheina cãh_u Herode cahai wahcãr_uca, tuaro Jesure yahusãha. ¹¹ Ti yahusãri baharo, Herode to surara mehne baj_upe, Jesure ñãno yoaha. ã baj_upea, noari suhtirore pãhtoro to sãari suhtiro yoaro sehe bajuri suhtirore sãaha tina Jesure. ã baj_upe tuhs_u, tirore Pilato cahap_u warocaha tjoa. ¹² Tí dachore Herode, Pilato mehne noano ti basi cahma yoaina ji d_ucaha. Tó panore ti basi cahma ñ_u tuhtiina jisnimaha.

Masa Jesure wajã dutiha

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39–19.16)

¹³ ã yoa Pilato sacerdotea pãhtoare, paina pãhtoare, masa cãh_ure to pjirocach_u,

cahmachuha. ¹⁴ Ti cahmachu pihtichu ñuno ò sehe niha Pilato tinare:

—Ahrirore yuhure na tana, “Tiro masare ñano yoa dutira”, nimahre musa yuhure. Mipuh musa ñurocaroi ahrirore noano sinitu pahñohi tjoa. Yuh ã sinituri baharo musa tirore ã yahusãrucuchuh tirore ñaa buhiri ne mariahna, yuh ñuchuh. ¹⁵ Herode cãhuh tirore “Ne, ñaa buhiri mariahna”, nihre. ã nino ahrirore pari turi sãre wa majare tjuhre tjoa. ã jina ahrirore to ñaa buhiri mariachuh tirore musa wajã duti masierara. ¹⁶ ã jicuh tirore yuta dari mehne tjana dutiuhca yuhuh. ã ti tjanari baharo tirore wioihtja —nimaha Pilato masare.

¹⁷ [Cuhmaripe pascua bose numarine masa yairo cjihtore cãiro peresupuh jirirore Pilato wiobasa mujaa tiha.] ¹⁸ ã jia Pilato “Jesure wioihtja”, to nichuh tãhoa jipihtina masa ò sehe ni sañurucuha:

—Tirore Jesure wajãga. Sã yairo cjihtore Barrabá sehere sãre wiobasaga —ni sañurucuha masa.

¹⁹ Tí pjare Barrabá wama tiroiro Jerusalẽpuh puhtoare cohã duaina mehne macariro, masunore wajãriro peresupuh jiha. ã jia tirore masa wio dutia niha. ²⁰ Pilato Jesu sehere wio duamaha. ã jiro tiro masare sinitu ñuhã tjoa. ²¹ To ã wio duapachãta tina tirore ò sehe ni sañurucuha tjoa:

—Crusapuh cã puha wajãga tirore. Wajãga tirore —ni sañurucuha tina.

²² Ti ã nichuh Pilato tia taha waharoi ò sehe nimaha tinare:

—¿Yabare ñano yoari tiro m̄sa ã ni sañurucuch̄?
Ne tirore ñaa buhiri mariahna. ã jic̄u tirore wajã
duti masieraja. Tirore yuta da mehne tjana du-
tiihca. Tó purota yoa dutiihca. ã yoac̄u wioihca
tirore —niha Pilato.

²³ To ã nipach̄uta tina tuaro mehne sañurucu
namo, Jesure crusap̄u wajã dutiha. Ti ã ni
sañurucuch̄u t̄horo ti cahmariro seheta Pilato
yoaha. ²⁴ Tirore ti siniriro seheta Pilato
Jesure wajã dutiha. ²⁵ ã dutiro tiro peresup̄u
jirirore masare cahmachech̄u yoarirore, masare
wajãrirore masa ti siniriro seheta Pilato Barrabá
sehere wioha. Tuhs̄u, Pilato Jesure crusap̄u wajã
dutiha.

Tina Jesure crusap̄u cjã puha, wajãha
(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ To ã wajã dutich̄u tina Jesure wajãa wa-
haa, naaha. Tí pja ti ã yoaro watoi Simo wama
tiroro Cirene macariro campop̄u s̄riro wihia.
Jerusalẽp̄u to wihich̄u ñ̄na Jesure naaina tirore piti
boca, ñ̄na, Jesu to w̄ari crusare tirore w̄na wahcã
dutiha Jesu baharo.

²⁷ ã yoa masa paȳu Jesure ñ̄n n̄n̄n̄ tiha. ã jia
masa watoi jia numia tirore ti ã yoach̄u ñ̄na tuaro
tiiha. ²⁸ Ti ã tiich̄u t̄horo, tí numiare Jesu majare
ñ̄u, õ sehe niha:

—Jerusalẽ macaa numia, ȳh̄ure tiiena tjiga.
M̄sa basi, m̄sa pohna m̄sa ñ̄ano ȳhd̄htire
masina, tiibasaga. ²⁹ Paye dachori jich̄u ñ̄abiaro
ȳhd̄nahca m̄sa. Tí pjare masa õ sehe niahca:
“Pohna mariea numia, pohna tierari numia, p̄era
numia mip̄u mari jich̄u noabiaboa”, niahca masa.

³⁰ Tí pjare tũcare õ sehe ni durucuahca masa. “Mũhũ tũcũ sã buipũ bora pjaga. Sãre dũcatahga”, niahca masa cuiã. ³¹ Masa buhiri marierirore yũhũre õ sehe ti yoachũ, ñaa buhiri cjuaina sehe ñabiaro wahaahca —niha Jesu.

³² Paina puaro, dutiare yũhdũrucaina ti jichũ tina cũhũre Jesu mehne ti wajãhtinare naaha tina.

³³ Tinare naa, “Dapu cohã”, wama tiropũ sũ, crusapũ Jesure cjã puha õha. Puaro yũhdũrucaina cũhũre pairore to poto buhũsehei, pairore to cõ buhũsehei cjã puha õha. ³⁴ [Ti ã yoachũ Jesu õ sehe niha:

—Mai, ahrina mipũ ti ñaa yoarire boga tinare. Tina ti dohse yoarire masierara. ã jicũ ti ñaa yoari buhirire boga —niha Jesu.]

ã yoa Jesu suhtire cahma witia tina docapeha. To suhti cjirire “Noa yaro jirohcari õ”, ni cahma docapeha tina. ³⁵ Tuhsũ, masa tõi ducuína ti ñũrucuro watoi judio masa puhtoã Jesure õ sehe ni bujupeha:

—Tiro paina masare yariaborinare yoadohoyumahtiro. ã jiro tiro Cristo Cohamacũ to beseriro jiro, mipũ yariaboriro jiro, to basi yoadohojaro —ni bujupeha tina.

³⁶ Surara cũhũ tirore bujupeha. Jesu cahai sũã, tina tirore ñaa co vinore wamaha. ³⁷ Tíre waa, õ sehe niha tina:

—Mũhũ judio masa ti puhtoro jicũ mũã basi yoadohoga. ã jii yũhdũ witiĩhca mũhũ —ni bujupeha tina.

³⁸ ã yoa tiro bui ti cjã puha õri pjĩne õ sehe ni joaha: “Ahriro judio masa bui puhtoro jiriro jira”,

ni joaha. (Griego ya mehne, Roma macaina ya mehne, judio masa ya mehne ã ni joaha.)

³⁹ Pairo tiro mehne ti cjã puha daporiro yũhdũrcariro sehe õ sehe ni, ñano durucuha Jesure:

—¿Mũhũ Cristo masare yũhdoriro jierajari? Mũ basi, sã cũhũre yoadohoga —niha tiro Jesure.

⁴⁰ To ã nichũ tũhoro pairo yũhdũrcariro Jesu poto buhũsehei ti cjã puha daporiro sehe tirore õ sehe niha:

—Mari cũhũre cãno potori buhiri dahrera tina. ¿Dohseacũ Cohamacũre ne ño payoerajari mũhũ?

⁴¹ Marine ñaa buhirire yoaa, quihõno yoaa nina tina. Ñaare mari yoari buhiri marine buhiri dahrera tina. Ahriro sehe ñaare yoaerare —niha tiro pairo yũhdũrcarirore.

⁴² ã nino, tiro Jesure õ sehe niha:

—Jesu, mũhũ pũhtoro jicũ, tjua tacũ, yũhũre wacũga —niha tiro Jesure.

⁴³ To ã nichũ tũhoro, õ sehe niha Jesu:

—Mũhũre ahrire nii nija. Michare paraíso wama tiropũ mũhũ yũhũ mehne jiihca —niha Jesu tirore.

Jesu yariaa wahaha

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ ã yoa cohari pja jichũ sũ si duhua wahaha. ã jiro jipihtiro tí dihtapũre tia hora waro noano nahitiano jiha. ⁴⁵ Nahitiano to jiro watoi, Cohamacũ wũhũ macari suhtiro, dũcatari suhtiro dacho maca waroi bui sehe tũhnũ bora ta, pũca cãhsaro tũhnũroca yoja sũa wahaha. ⁴⁶ ã jiro Jesu õ sehe ni tuaro sañũrucuha:

—Mai, y_u catiare m_uhure wiaja m_u ñ_u wihbohto cjihtore —ni sañurucuha Jesu.

Ã ni tuhs_u yariaa wahaha.

⁴⁷ To ã yariach_u ñ_uno, surara p_uhtoro sehe “Cohamac_u tuariro jira”, nino: “Ahriro Jesu cjiro potocãta noariro jiri jimana”, niha surara p_uhtoro.

⁴⁸ Ã jia ti wajãch_u ñ_ua tarina Jesu to yariach_u ñ_ua, ti w_uh_usepe_u tjuaa wahaha. Tjuaa waha, ti ñ_uaa yoarire cahyaa mehne ti p_ubuhui cã õ wahcãha. ⁴⁹ Jipihtina Jesu yaina tiro mehne macaina, Galileap_u tiro mehne tari numia cãh_u Jesure yoarop_u ñ_urocarucua niha.

*Jesu pjac_ure masa copap_u na sãa duhu payoha
(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tí pjare José wama tiriro tói jiha. Judea yahpai jiri maca Arimatea wama tiri maca macariro jiha. Tiro noariro, quihõno yoariro jiro, Cohamac_u to p_uhtoro ji d_ucahtore cohtariro jiha. Ã jiro tiro judio masa p_uhtoa mehne macariro jiparota Jesure ti wajã dutich_u cahmaeramaha tiro. ⁵² Ã jiro Pilato cahap_u s_u, Jesu pjac_ure siniha. ⁵³ Sini tuhs_u, Jesu pjac_ure na boro, noari suhtiro mehne to pjac_ure wahmaha. Ã wahma tuhs_u, masa copap_u tãcai ti sahari copap_u na sãa duhu payoha to pjac_ure. Tí copare ne paina yariainare duhu payoerasiniha mini. ⁵⁴ Tí dacho Sabado dacho macaa cjihtire ti cahnoyuri dacho jiha. Sabado judio masa ti sori n_um_u cjihto mahanocã d_uhsaha.

⁵⁵ Ã jia Galileap_u Jesu mehne tari numia masa copap_u José mehne wahaha. Masa copap_u s_u, tí copare ñ_u, Jesu pjac_ure ti duhu payorire ñ_ua.

⁵⁶ Baharo ti wuhusep_u tjuaa waha, me sitia mehne wisõa co mehne cahnoha tina. Tuhs_u, Sabado jich_u Cohamac_u to dutiare Moise cjirore to cūri to dutiriro seheta tina soha.

24

Jesu masa wijaaaha

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Domingo jich_u bohrearop_u tí numia ti me sitia ti cahnoyumarire Jesu masa copap_u na wahcāmaha. ² Tí copap_u s_ua, tí copare bihari tāca pjõo ti duhu cūri tācare ñ_uha. ³ ã ñ_ua tina tí copap_u s_ua wahaha. Jesu pjac_ure bocaeraha tina. ⁴ To pjac_ure bocaeraa, “¿Dohse wahapj_u?” ni t_uhotuha tina. Ti ã ni t_uhotu durucu coãno watoi p_uaro m_ua si sitea suhti tiina tina cahai ducuha. ⁵ Tóí ti ducuch_u ñ_u, numia cuia na tuhcuca caha s_uha. Tuhs_u, m_ua sehe tí numiare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—¿Dohseana yariariro to jirore cjirore tirore macajari m_usa? Mip_ure tiro catiriro jira. ⁶ Tiro õre mariahna. Masa wijaa tuhs_uhre. ¿Sohõ jiri pjare Galileap_u m_usa mehne jiro m_usare to niri cjirore wacūjari m_usa? ⁷ “Y_uh_ure Cohamac_u warocarirore paio warohca ñainare. To ã wari baharo y_uh_ure crusap_u cjã puha wajāhca tina. ã jic_u y_u yari-ari baharo tia dacho wahaboroi masa wijaaahca y_uh_u”, ¿m_usare to nirire wacūjari m_usa? —niha m_ua sehe.

⁸ Ti ã nich_u t_uhoa, numia sehe Jesu to nirire wacūha. ⁹ Ti ã niri baharo tina tjuaa waha, once buheinare paina cūh_ure tíre yahu pahñoha. ¹⁰ Tí numia sehe María Magdalena, Juana, María Santiago pocoro jiha. Tí numia mehne paye numia

cãhũ jia Jesu buheinare yahua numia. ¹¹ Ti ã ni yahupachũta Jesu buheina sehe “Potocã nia nieraca. Mahñopea nica ahri numia”, ni tãhotumaha. ã jia tí numiare tãho duaeraha.

¹² Ti ã nichũ tãhoru, Pedro sehe masa copapũ mũroca wahcã, ñũno wahaha. Tí copapũ sũ, tiro muhri caha, ñũroca sõha. Jesure ti wahmari suhtiro dihtare ñũha. “¿Dohse wahari na?” ni tãhotu, tiro wũhũpũ tjuaa wahaha.

Emau wama tiri macapũ wahari mahapũ Jesu bajuaha

(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Tí dachoihta pũaro Jesu buheina mehne macaina Emau wama tiri macapũ wahaa niha. Jerusalẽ once kilómetro yoaro jira Emaupũ suhto.

¹⁴ Emaupũ wahaa, jipihtia Jerusalẽi tí pjare to ã waharire Jesure ti ñano yoarire durucu wahcãa niha. ¹⁵ Ti ã ni durucuro watoi Jesu sehe ti cahapũ sũ, tina mehne wahaha. ¹⁶ Tirore ñũpahta tina tirore “Jesu jira”, ni ñũ masieraha.

¹⁷ —¿Dohse ni cahya durucu wahcãna nijari masa? —ni sinituha Jesu.

¹⁸ To ã nichũ tãhoa tina cahyaro mehne sũrũca, Cleofa wama tirore sehe Jesure õ sehe ni yãhtiha:

—¿Mipũre Jerusalẽi tiniriro jipaihta mũhũ dihta ti yoari cjirire masierajari? —ni sinituha tiro.

¹⁹ —¿Dohse wahari Jerusalẽi? —niha Jesu.

To ã nichũ tina õ sehe ni yãhtiha:

—Jesure Nazare macarirore ti yoarire nina nija. Tiro Cohamacũ yare yahu mũhtariro jimahre. ã jia to durucurire tãhoa to yoari cãhũre ñũha, “Tuariro jira”, ni tãhotuhre masa. Cohamacũ cãhũ

ãta ni t̃hotuca. ²⁰ Mari sacerdotea p̃htoa, paina p̃htoa mehne tirore wajã dutia, painare wahre. Ti ã wach̃ paina sehe tirore crusap̃ cjã puha wajãhre. ²¹ “Roma macainare cohãhtiro Israe masa p̃hthora cjihto jira”, ni t̃hotumahi sã tirore. Micha mehne tia dacho wahara tiro to yariari baharo. ²²⁻²³ Mahainacã numia sã mehne macaa numia sãre c̃ach̃ yoahre. Bohrearop̃ Jesu to masa copap̃ tí numia s̃, to p̃jac̃re bocaerayuhti. To p̃jac̃re bocaeraa, tina t̃ju wihi yahuhre. “Sãre anjoa bajuahre. Jesu catiyuhti”, ni yahuhre numia sehe. ²⁴ Ti ã nich̃ paina sã mehne macaina tí copap̃ s̃, numia ti niriro seheta ñ̃yuhti. Tina cãh̃ Jesure ñ̃erayuhti —niha tina Jesure.

²⁵ Ti ã niri baharo Jesu õ sehe ni yahuha tinare:

—M̃sa ne t̃ho masiera cureina jira. ¿Cohamac̃ yare yahu m̃htaina cjiri ti nirire noano t̃hoerari m̃sa? ²⁶ Cristore to p̃hthora jihto pano m̃anop̃ to m̃jahto pano tirore ñ̃ano yãhd̃ro cahmare. ¿Tíre masierasinihari m̃sa? —niha Jesu tinare.

²⁷ ã nino Cohamac̃ Cristore to ni yahu ti joari cjirire Jesu yahu pah̃nocaha tinare. Moise cjiro to joari cjirire Jesu yahu d̃caha. Tuhs̃, jipihtina Cohamac̃ yare yahu m̃htaina cjiri Cristore ti joari cãhre yahu pah̃nocaha tiro.

²⁸ Tina ti wahari macap̃ ti s̃a cahach̃, Jesu sehe tinare yãhd̃ wahcãno sehe yoaro nimaha.

²⁹ To ã yoapach̃ta tina tirore waha dutieraha:

—Sã mehne t̃juga. Ñ̃amichahap̃ jira. Nahinop̃ nina —niha tina tirore.

ã jiro Jesu tina mehne w̃h̃p̃ sãa wahaha.

³⁰ W̃h̃p̃ sãa s̃, tiro tina mehne ti ch̃ari mesap̃

nuju sꝯ, pãore na, Cohamacure “Noana”, niha. ã nino tí pãore nuha na, tinare waha. ³¹ To ã yoachꝯ ñꝯa tina Jesure ñꝯ masiha. Ti ñꝯ masi mꝯari baharo tiro buti mꝯa wahaha. ³² To ã buti mꝯa wahachꝯ ñꝯa tina ti basi õ sehe ni durucuha:

—Mahai tiro marine to durucuro watoi Cohamacꝯ to joari cjirire to yahuro watoi tuaro mari wacũ tꝯhotua mehne noano wahchea mehne tꝯhotuhi mari —niha tina ti basi.

³³ ã ni tuhsꝯ tina dóicãta Jerusalẽꝯ majare tjuaa wahaha tjoa. Tóꝯꝯ sꝯa, once buheinare paina mehne cahmachuinare bocaha. ³⁴ ã ti sꝯchꝯ, once buheina õ sehe niha:

—Potocãta mari pꝯhtoro masa wijaaꝯuhti. Simo Pedro tirore ñꝯꝯuhti —niha once buheina.

³⁵ Ti ã nichꝯ pꝯaro Emau macaina mahai Jesure ti ñꝯire yahuha:

—Jesu to pãore to nuhachꝯ sã ñꝯ masihi tirore —ni yahu pahñoha tina painare.

Jesu to buheinare bajuaha

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶ Ti ã ni yahuro watoi ti cahai ji tuhsꝯa Jesu sehe.

—¿Jimajari mꝯsa? Noano jiga mꝯsa —niha tiro tinare.

³⁷ To ã nichꝯ tꝯhoa tina “Mari yariariro cjirire ñꝯna nija”, ni tꝯhotua, tuaro cuiha. ³⁸ Ti ã cuichꝯ ñꝯno tiro tinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—¿Dohseana cuijari mꝯsa? ¿Dohseana “Ahri potocã jierara”, nijari mꝯsa? ³⁹ Yꝯ wamomacarine, yꝯ dahpori cꝯhꝯre ñꝯga. Mꝯsa yꝯhꝯre ñꝯna, ñꝯ

masinahca. Yuhure ñaha ñuga. Ñaha ñuna, masinahca m̄sa. Yariariro cjirop̄ p̄jac̄ mariahna. Yuh̄ sehe p̄jac̄ tija —niha Jesu.

⁴⁰ ã nino to wamomacari c̄hure, to dahpori c̄hure ñoha tinare. ⁴¹ To ã ñopachuta tina turo wahche, c̄aa waha, “Ahri potocã jieraca”, ni t̄hotusinimaha. Ti ã t̄hotuch̄ masino Jesu tinare sinitu ñaha:

—¿Õi ch̄a jijari? —niha tiro.

⁴² To ã nich̄a t̄hoa wahi doharirore mi c̄hure waha tirore. ⁴³ T̄re na, ti ñ̄rocaroi Jesu ch̄a.

⁴⁴ Ch̄a tuhs̄, Jesu yahuha tinare:

—Sohõ jiri p̄a m̄sa mehne jic̄ m̄sare ȳ yahuriro seheta mip̄ yuh̄ ã wahahi. Cohamac̄ dutia Moise cjiro marine to c̄uri cjiri to ã ni joariro seheta yuhure ã wahahre. Cohamac̄ yare yahu m̄htaina cjiri, Salmo joari tjure joaina c̄h̄ panop̄ yuhure ti ni yahuriro seheta mip̄ yuhure ã wahahre. ãta waharo cahmahre —niha Jesu.

⁴⁵ ã ni tuhs̄ Cohamac̄ yare ti yahu joari cjirire to buheinare masich̄ yoaha Jesu:

⁴⁶ —Cohamac̄ yare ti joari cjiri õ sehe niha: “Cristore ñano ȳhd̄ro cahmana. ã jiro tia dacho wahaboroi to yariari baharo tiro masa wijaarohca. ⁴⁷ To masa wijaari baharo jipihtia yahparip̄ to yaina Cristo yare yahuahca. Masa ti ñaa yoarire ti cahyahti cjihtire, “Ñano yoaeraja” ni, ti t̄hotumarire ti cohtotahti cjihtire, Cohamac̄re ti cahmahti cjihtire, ti ñaa buhiri tiare to cohãhti cjihtire yahuahca to yaina. ã yahua taa, Jerusalẽp̄

yahu dꞩcaahca”, niha Cohamacꞩ yare ti joari pũi —niha Jesu.

⁴⁸ ã ni tuhsꞩ õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Mꞩsa sehe ahri jipihtiare ñurina jira. ã jina painare yahunahca. ⁴⁹ Cohamacꞩ “Tirore mꞩsare warocaihtja”, to niriore yꞩhꞩ sehe mꞩsare warocaihtja. ã jina Jerusalẽꞩꞩ ahri mꞩano macaa tuaa mꞩsare to wihihore cohtaga mꞩsa —niha Jesu to buheinare.

Jesu mꞩanopꞩ mꞩjaa wahaha
(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ ã ni tuhsꞩ Jesu tinare Jerusalẽi jiiinare Betania cahapꞩ naaha. Tópꞩ sꞩ, Jesu to wamomacari mehne ñui mꞩo, “Noano jiga”, niha tinare. ⁵¹ ã ni tuhsꞩ, tinare cũ, mꞩanopꞩ mꞩjaa wahaha. ⁵² To mꞩjari baharo tina tirore ño payo, Jerusalẽꞩꞩ turo wahchea mehne tjuaa wahaha. ⁵³ Tói jia, dachoripe tina Cohamacꞩ wꞩhꞩi Cohamacꞩ mehne durucu, “Noana”, ni ño payoha tina tirore.

clix

Cohamacu Yare Yahari Tjuel New Testament in Guanano

copyright © 2007 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Guanano

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2007, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Guanano

© 2007, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022
1f3a4366-edba-553b-a17f-bc47c9049c98